



"Join the Fight!"

MICHIGAN REPUBLICANS

2121 EAST GRAND RIVER AVENUE • LANSING, MICHIGAN 48912

1-877-MIGOP-00 (644-6700) • www.michgop.org

December 5, 2000

Federal Elections Commission
Neil Evans-Analyst
999 East Street NW
Washington, DC 20463

Dear Mr. Evans,

The beginning dollar amounts have changed per the audit.

If there are any questions please call me or Henrietta Tow at (517) 487-5413.

Sincerely,

Chris Bachelder
Treasurer

RECEIVED
FEC MAIL ROOM
2000 DEC - 7 A 11:48

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

RECEIVED
FEC MAIL ROOM

2006 DEC -7 A 11:48

USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR
TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE		2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00041160
ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported 2121 East Grand River Ave		
CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE Lansing, MI 48912		
3. ☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)		

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report

☐ October 15 Quarterly Report

☐ January 31 Year End Report

☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

☐ Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:

☐ February 20 ☐ June 20 ☐ October 20
☐ March 20 ☐ July 20 ☐ November 20
☐ April 20 ☐ August 20 ☐ December 20
☐ May 20 ☐ September 20 ☐ January 31

☐ 12-Day Pre-Election Report for the _____
(Type of Election)

election on _____ in the State of _____

☒ 30-Day Post-Election Report following the General Election

on Nov. 7 in the State of Michigan

(b) Is this Report an Amendment? ☐ YES ☒ NO

SUMMARY		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period <u>10/23/00</u> through <u>11/27/00</u>			
6. (a)	Cash on Hand January 1, 19____		\$ 92,644.09*
(b)	Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	\$ 54,921.42*	
(c)	Total Receipts (from Line 19)	\$ 8,005,677.45	\$ 23,778,273.74
(d)	Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	\$ 8,060,598.87	\$ 23,870,917.83
7.	Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	\$ 7,779,904.70	\$ 23,590,223.66
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	\$ 280,694.17	\$ 280,694.17
9.	Debits and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$ 0.00	For further information contact: Federal Election Commission 889 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20469 Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-884-1100
10.	Debits and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$ 7,945.39	
I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.			
Type or Print Name of Treasurer <u>Chris Bachelder</u>			
Signature of Treasurer 			Date <u>12/06/00</u>

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X

(revised 9/93)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X

(revised 1/1/91)

NAME OF COMMITTEE Michigan Republican State Committee		REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 10/19/00 TO 11/27/00	
		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year
I. Receipts			
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		217,651.79	1,593,367.19
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
i. Itemized (use Schedule A)		122,485.18	1,275,403.28
ii. Unitemized			
iii. Total (add i and ii)		340,136.97	2,868,770.47
b. Political Party Committees		0.00	19,467.30
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		0.00	74,000.00
d. Total Contributions (add a ii, b and c)		340,136.97	2,962,237.77
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees		3,044,524.56	7,370,396.35
13. All Loans Received		550,000.00	700,000.00
14. Loan Repayments Received		0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		0.00	8,850.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees		0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		44,000.26	74,586.44
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity		4,027,015.66	12,662,203.18
19. Total Receipts (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18)		8,005,677.45	23,778,273.74
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract line 18 from line 19)		3,978,661.79	11,160,070.56
II. Disbursements			
21. Operating Expenditures:			
a. Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
i. Federal Share		2,434,752.12	7,894,749.74
ii. Non-Federal Share		3,937,885.11	12,187,779.20
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures		573,459.90	2,309,918.20
c. Total Operating Expenditures (add a i, a ii, and b)		6,946,097.13	22,392,447.14
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees		5,700.00	163,750.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees		1,250.00	29,450.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)		45,226.00	191,052.92
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)		0.00	18,142.03
26. Loan Repayments Made		700,000.00	700,000.00
27. Loans Made		0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees		1,000.00	4,750.00
b. Political Party Committees		0.00	0.00
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		5,000.00	15,000.00
d. Total Contribution Refunds (add a, b and c)		6,000.00	19,750.00
29. Other Disbursements		75,631.57	75,631.57
30. Total Disbursements (add 21c, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, and 29)		7,779,904.70	23,590,223.66
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30)		3,842,019.59	11,402,444.46
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures			
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from line 11d)		340,136.97	2,962,237.77
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from line 28d)		6,000.00	19,750.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract line 33 from line 32)		336,136.97	2,942,487.77
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add 21 a i and 21 b)		3,008,212.02	10,204,667.94
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)		0.00	8,850.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract line 36 from line 35)		3,008,212.02	10,195,817.94

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robin Adams 2447 Heronwood Dr. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-0838 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer American Axle & Manufacturing Occupation Executive VP	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/2003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert Ameriguian PO Box 766 Ann Arbor, MI 48103-	Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate Investments	Date (month, day, year) 10/24/2003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Betty Andreasson 372 Willow Grove Lane Rochester Hills, MI 48307-2556	Name of Employer The Tankman Co. Occupation Secretary	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 215.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Yanita Arends 61297 Dymeadow Lane Flint, MI 48504	Name of Employer NA Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 600.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code William Bakke 6006 Thornberry Court Midland, MI 48640-6758	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/2003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Bales 640 La Voy Road Erie, MI 48133-9665	Name of Employer Heidtmann Steel Occupation CEO	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Catherine Bays 9193 Evergreen Road Brighton, MI 48116-8314	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Housewife	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 177.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 3
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Catherine Bays 9133 Evergreen Road Brighton, MI 48116-8919 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 227.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Helen Bechtold 1345 Greenway Terrace Elm Grove, WI 53122-1608 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/24/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ned Bechtold 7833 Via Vecchia Naples, FL 34108- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Payne & Dolan Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/24/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code William Beckman 2021 Lakeway Drive Holland, MI 49423-4327 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Prince Corp. Occupation VP Finance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 225.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/22/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Victor Begg 1264 Club Drive Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-0806 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer International Forest Prod. Inc Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Belamario 7540 Horseshill Road Grosse Ile, MI 48138-1128 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Mainwaring Pathology Group Occupation M.D. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A. Donald Begg 10534 East Elk Lake Drive Rapid City, MI 49676-9317 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 252.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

517,782.00

TOTAL This Period (Last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for campaign purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Charles Blessed 323 Wimbleton Drive Birmingham, MI 48004-3699 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 229.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Eva Blight 11354 Runnells Drive Box 205 Clio, MI 48420-8225 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Boll 100 Maple Park Blvd., Ste. 118 Saint Clair Shores, MI 48081- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Marx Company Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3,300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dorothy Bonacci 7150 Elizabeth Lake Road Waterford, MI 48327-3725 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 533.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Charles Boonstra 2218 Lakeshore Drive Saint Joseph, MI 49085-1841 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Elizabeth Box 2532 Almont Ave., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49507- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/13/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Warren Bovenkerk 2958 Burlington Street Ann Arbor, MI 48105-3433 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 252.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,352.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate Schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mary Bower 11384 Hoyt Rd. Munith, MI 49259- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/2000 139.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 199.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mary Bower 11384 Hoyt Rd. Munith, MI 49259- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000 398.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 199.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code David Brandon 660 Barton Shore Drive Ann Arbor, MI 48105- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Domino's Pizza Occupation Chairman and CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/2000 5,000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Godfrey Briggs 840 Hilton Rd. Ferndale, MI 48220- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Dynonax Inc. Occupation Director of Engineering Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 11/08/2000 352.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 108.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Joanne Brines 4300 Castle Drive Midland, MI 48640-3490 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000 214.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Brodie 23142 Sherwood Avenue Warren, MI 48091-2025 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Wico Metal Products Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000 3,000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Edmond Buczkowski 1545 Grand Avenue Kalamazoo, MI 49006-4416 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000 250.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,608.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

This schedule is required for each category of the Retained Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information required from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mary Bugzio 7 Cherry Hill Court Dearborn, MI 48124-1115 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Johannes Buitweg 4480 Arcadia Alma, MI 48801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Mid Michigan Radiology Associa Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Grace Bull 2711 Ridgewood Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-0967 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 352.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Patricia Burke 650 Smithfield St., Ste. 250 Pittsburgh, PA 15222- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Roy Burley 1230 South Hickory Ridge Milford, MI 48380 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 265.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/09/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Burton 316 Center Ln. Dolly, MI 48442- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer HomeTown Newspaper Occupation Typesetter/Messenger Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 225.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/13/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Donald Bystervold 35 76th St., SW Grand Rapids, MI 49548- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self Occupation CONTRACTOR Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/10/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,840.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Harry Calcutt 1141 Peninsula Drive Traverse City, MI 49686-2854 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Central-State Bankcorp Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Campbell 4516 Cherokee Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301-1423 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 231.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code James Curl 343 Sand Castle Drive Solland, MI 49424-6297 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self Occupation Ins. Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/22/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Barbara Carmichael 4306 Partridge Ln. Midland, MI 48640- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Dow Corning Occupation Dir. of Corp. Comm. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/24/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Vivian Cathcart 4370 Benson Road Cadillac, MI 49601-9306 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 154.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Vivian Cathcart 4070 Benson Road Cadillac, MI 49601-9306 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Charboneau 1334 Greenview Drive # 4 Grand Blanc, MI 48439-1707 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Retired Occupation Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 152.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/08/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be used or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Charboneau 1334 Greenview Drive # 4 Grand Blanc, MI 48439-1707 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Retired Occupation Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Charles Clark 11451 South Forest Hill Road Eagle, MI 48822-9722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Clark Construction Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jean Cooper 15890 Sunset Trail Atlanta, MI 49709-9512 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Elena Cordoba 7320 Glen Eagle Drive Bay City, MI 48706-9316 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 350.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/22/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Cynthia Curtis 344 South Huron Street Cheboygan, MI 49721-1918 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer COP-180 Occupation Occupational Therapist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 225.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Curtiss 1347 Joseph Street Saginaw, MI 48603-6530 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 305.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 65.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kevin Cusack 4711 Bradford Street Northeast Grand Rapids, MI 49525-3334 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer McDonald & Co. Occupation Managing Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional):

\$6,442.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate sheets for each category of line Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information covered from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Walter Czarnecki 1648 Lochridge Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-0737 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Penske Corp. Occupation Executive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sallie D'Halliecourt 2218 Nancy Drive Warren, MI 48092-2168 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jessie Dalman 4056 Spring Beauty Lane Holland, MI 49423- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 236.50	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Douglas Danforth 272 Justabout Rd. Venetia, PA 15367- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Maxine Davis 4754 Arapaho Trail Okemos, MI 48864-1402 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 350.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Patti Davis 706 Cooper Street Alpena, MI 49707-4341 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Farmers Group Insurance Occupation R.N. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code George Dallas 1840 Holbrook Hamtramck, MI 48212- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer American Axle Occupation VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE	OF
	9	31
FOR LINE NUMBER		
11(a)(i)		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bharat Desai 5085 Middlebelt Road West Bloomfield, MI 48323-3629 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Syntel, Inc Occupation Chairman, President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/30/2003 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paula Didierjean 1571 Henrietta Street Birmingham, MI 48009-4164 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Drallos 1691 Earlmont Road Warkeley, MI 48072-2161 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Plasma Dynamics Corp. Occupation Physicist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 304.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Joseph Edwards Edwards Bros. Inc. 2107 Vinewood Boulevard Ann Arbor, MI 48104-2761 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kimberly Ellison 6018 Lansing Rd., Box 9 Dimondale, MI 48821- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 205.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Charles Ely 206 S. Ely Dr. Northville, MI 48167-1253 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 377.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Joanne EMMONS 13904 Northland Drive Big Rapids, MI 49307-8910 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer State of MI Occupation STATE SENATOR Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,528.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary page

PAGE 10 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Ertell 200 Winfield Avenue Potoskey, MI 48770-3261 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 304.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Peter Ewing 7011 Biscayne White Lake, MI 48383- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Ewing Capitol Mgmt. Occupation Self Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 600.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fernon Feenstra 16803 Shrewsbury Street Livonia, MI 48150-3155 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Schoolcraft College Occupation Educator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 225.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Janette Farrantino 276 Indian River Place Ann Arbor, MI 48104-1825 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Detroit Salt Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ann Fisher 533 Kipling Boulevard Lansing, MI 48912-1217 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 631.50	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rick Frazier P.O. Box 82517 Rochester, MI 48308- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self-Charity Funding, Inc. Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Freitas 1459 Burgundy Road Ann Arbor, MI 48103-2568 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Huron Valley Radiology Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/14/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such contributors.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Frank Garland 1427 Villa Road Birmingham, MI 48009-8559 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 211.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 55.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Goeckel 7500 Perry Lake Rd. Clarkston, MI 48348- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer AAA Textile Automation Occupation Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 212.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/08/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Gollob 34017 Old Timber Farmington Hills, MI 48331- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Keystone Mgt., Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/08/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nancy Gulda 2266 Deer Bath Ct. Troy, MI 48068- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Clerical Houseworker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 152.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Roger Hebbeger 206 South Virginia Avenue Portland, MI 49875-1852 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Consolidated Nutrition, LLC Occupation Plant Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 225.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Emil Haering 5216 Ottawa Street Burton, MI 48509-2026 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 210.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/08/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Patricia Haggerty 2156 Garland Street Sylvan Lake, MI 48320-1730 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 134.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/24/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5469.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Patricia Eggerty 2156 Garland Street Sylvan Lake, MI 48320-1733 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 206.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Janet Hammond 2321 Chestnut Drive Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-2109 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 4,300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/24/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4,300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Hansen 8453 Willis Rd Ypsilanti, MI 48197- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jeffrey Harness 279 La Salle Pl Grrosse Pointe, MI 48236- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Information Denied Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/08/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alan Harnisch 30700 Telegraph Road Gingham Farms, MI 48023-4524 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Harnisch and Associates, P.C. Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Hazleton 5905 Woodcliff Drive Midland, MI 48640-2580 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Dow Corning Occupation Chairman/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/24/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Hedstrom 2620 Glasgow Road Jackson, MI 49201-7129 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer State of Michigan Occupation Magistrate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 427.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,004.00

TOTAL This Period (last page (this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 13 OF 31
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Schedules may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Thomas Held 28915 Oak Point Drive Farmington Hills, MI 48331-2713 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 375.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Geraldine Horwald 122 Lake Shore Dr., #1133 North Palm Beach, FL 33408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kim Holland 5001 Spring Valley Rd., Ste. 400 East Dallas, TX 75244- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Managed Assets Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jonathan Holtzman 30833 Northwestern Highway Farmington Hills, MI 48334-2551 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Holtzman & Silver Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Colleen Howe 18255 Manorwood 5 Clinton Township, MI 48038-1239 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Power Play International Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Walter Huber 7062 North Springs Street Box 700 Alanson, MI 49706 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,400.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gordon Hurlbert 1919 Madstone Rd. Pittsburgh, PA 15201- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$9,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

All information copied from each Receipts and Statements may not be valid or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Jablonski 1184 Kennebec Drive Flint, MI 48507- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bruce Jacobsen 1019 Walloon Court Lake Orion, MI 48360-1325 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Jacobson Flowers Occupation Florist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Janian 3965 Quanton Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-4060 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Detroit Port Authority Occupation Port Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,220.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Donald Jenkins 2972 Walmsley Circle Lake Orion, MI 48360-1646 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Fanno Robotics Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 319.50	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code T. E. Cernigan P.O. Box 59428 Birmingham, AL 35259- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Marathon Corp. Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gail Johns PO Box 789 Bloomfield Hills, MI 48303-0789 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer None Occupation None Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 206.29	Date (month, day, year) 11/10/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.29
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Charles Johnson 474 East Circle Drive Muskegon, MI 49445-2714 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$11,391.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of line
Detailed summary page

PAGE 15 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such sources.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marjorie Johnson 2323 Red Apple Road Manistee, MI 49660-9676 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 325.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/14/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sidney Johnson 1373 Bayview Drive Holland, MI 49423-4408 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 329.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/09/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Genowefa Jurek 14730 Stoneham Ct. Wyandotte, MI 48192- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self Occupation M.D. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Margot Kessner 1563 Brentwood Drive Troy, MI 48098-2710 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 207.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code R. E. Kirby c/o Mr. W. Michael Reickert The Ayco Corporation Albany, NY 12205- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Noel Kott 4659 Ardmore Drive Sterling Heights, MI 48310-3104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N.J. Kott Co. Occupation Arbitrator/Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 275.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/22/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert Krause 55288 Kingaway Dr. Shelby Township, MI 48316- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer American Axle & Manufacturing Occupation VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,910.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 07
16 31
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information appearing on such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any individual committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Radha Krishnan 4155 Autumn Ridge Drive West Bloomfield, MI 48323-2707 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Kuhn 3093 Saint Jude Drive Waterford, MI 48329-4358 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer State of Michigan Occupation Circuit Judge Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,425.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Kulhavi 1715 Ridge Road White Lake, MI 48383- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Merrill Lynch Occupation Business Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Kunkle 610 Smithfield St., Ste. 402 Pittsburgh, PA 15222- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kurt Lacks P.O. Box 6070 Grand Rapids, MI 49516- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Lacks Industries Occupation Business Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Lacks 700 Cascade Hills Hollow, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49516- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Lacks Industries Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code David Lake 1213 Fane Vista Drive Box 1319 Holland, MI 49423-6643 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Covered Bridge Occupation Salesman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 210.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$19,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule (a)
for each entry on the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Elona Lancy 167 Wilderness Lake Court Milford, MI 48380-1346 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 260.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Herbert Lantinga 7358 Woodvale Street SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-9108 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Notion Mktg. Corp. Occupation Sales Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 375.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Larkin 904 Lomeda Avenue Gladstone, MI 49837-2223 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Escanaba & Lake Superior RR Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Loren Lau 1000 Chrysler Drive Auburn Hills, MI 48326-2766 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Daimler Chrysler Occupation Finance Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rita LeClerc 27000 Jefferson Avenue Saint Clair Shores, MI 48081-2416 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/14/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Patrick Ledwidge 23740 Overlook Circle Bingham Farms, MI 48025-4643 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Dickinson Wright et. al. Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jean Lekutis 1421 Creek Dr., Apt. C Muskegon, MI 49441- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 179.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/14/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,531.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 18 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such contributors.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jean Lekutis 1421 Creek Dr., Apt. C Muskegon, MI 49441 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jean Lekutis 1421 Creek Dr., Apt. C Muskegon, MI 49441 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 229.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Geraldine Levack 7910 Jefferson Rd. Brooklyn, MI 49230 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 264.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Victor Lewis 2639 Hall Street Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49506-3569 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 252.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/08/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Levett 1011 Orchard Ridge Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-2542 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 252.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marilyn Innes 1238 Sprucebrook Drive Kalamazoo, MI 49004-9735 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Pharmacia & Upjohn Occupation Research Veterinarian Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Verna Magnus 3090 South Clare Avenue Clare, MI 48617-9756 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer None Occupation None Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 225.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/08/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$504.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information supplied on this Report and Statement may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such contributors.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jack Marriott 5715 Tipsico Lake Road Holly, MI 48442-9126 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self-Employed	Date (month, day, year) 11/22/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00
	Occupation Software Designer	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 750.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code R. Gordon Matthews 650 Washington Rd. Pittsburgh, PA 15228- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Golfside Lake Apts.	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4,500.00
	Occupation Real Estate Developer	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 4,500.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Margaret Mathis 1432 Vistaview Dr. Rochester Hills, MI 48306- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer American Axle & Manufacturing	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
	Occupation Executive VP	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Mazur 4538 Ardmore Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer MI District Judges Fed. Fund	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4,000.00
	Occupation Dairy Farm	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mary McKinney 3425 Breton Ave. Southwest Caledonia, MI 49316- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Information Requested	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00
	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 230.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pauline Meeuwzen 423 Pine Street Holland, MI 49424- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
	Occupation Retired	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 220.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marilyn Miers 1730 Glass St. Charlotte, MI 48813- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Lakewood Public Schools	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
	Occupation Teacher	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,990.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Donor separate schedule (a) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 20 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Walter Miars 1730 Glass Dr. Charlotte, MT 48813- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Miars Electric, Inc. Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> * 6,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code David Mikhail 1289 N. Shore Dr., Box 279 Walloon Lake, MI 49796-0279 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alan Milner 7218 Cardinal Street Clay, MI 48001-4106 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Toal Chemical Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Verna Mol 8319 Wallinwood Springs Drive Jenison, MI 49428-8390 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Mol Belting Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 425.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/10/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Verna Mol 8319 Wallinwood Springs Drive Jenison, MI 49428-8390 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Mol Belting Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 450.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/22/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rodolfo Morales 3442 Bayley Street Detroit, MI 48216-1634 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self Occupation Chef Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/24/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code William Mosser 515 South Main Street Frankenmuth, MI 48734-1617 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Schneider & Co. Occupation Sales Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 215.50	Date (month, day, year) 11/08/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00

* Refunded \$1,000.00 on 11/27/00 - See schedule B on Line 28a.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,304.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Related Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any individual committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code T. J. Murrin 8077 Dormar Ct. Pittsburgh, PA 15237- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ernest Nicolay 28201 Barwich Drive Farmington Hills, MI 48334-3205 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 214.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Nofs 14557 N. Drive N. Marshall, MI 49068-8406 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer State of Michigan Occupation Police Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/14/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gail Nowak 2831 Woodcliff Circle Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49506-3154 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 750.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code William Overly P.O. Box 471 Somerset, PA 15501- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dale Cwings 20322 Hollyanna Dr. Livonia, MI 48152- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Ford Motor Co. Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 375.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Antone Paiva 28782 Oak Point Drive Farmington, MI 48331-2769 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 214.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,970.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 22 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information reported from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such contributor.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ronald Palmer 26055 East River Road Grosse Ile, MI 48138-1955 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Horizon Enterprises, Inc. Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Janet Perry 2335 Peck Road Crosswell, MI 48422-9773 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self-Perry Sales Occupation Sales	Date (month, day, year) 10/24/2000 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 475.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Petersen 2839 Quail Circle Plymouth, MI 48170- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer GMAC Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Leroy Peterson 2687 Commerce Drive Rochester Hills, MI 48309-3813 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Quasar Industries Occupation (Chairman of Board)	Date (month, day, year) 10/30/2000 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Howard Phillips 650 Washington Rd. Pittsburgh, PA 15228- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 4,500.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4,500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert Ploger 1200 Earhart Road #414 Ann Arbor, MI 48106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Stephen Polk PO Box 12199 Birmingham, MI 48012 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer R.L. Polk Co. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$16,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 23 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of making contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dean Pridgeon 756 Phillip Road Montgomery, MI 48255-9602 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self Occupation Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 452.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ward Randol 1115 Brookwood Street Birmingham, MI 48009-1009 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 350.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Ravid 4250 Normandy Court Royal Oak, MI 48073-2263 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer R. Ravid Beauty Supplies Occupation President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Frances Richardson 327 Lake Shore Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-3049 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 325.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Roger Roehl 6025 Londonberry Court Midland, MI 48640-6987 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Chemical Engineering Occupation Dow Chemical Corp Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 252.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kathleen Rose 8789 Lakeview Blvd. Clarkston, MI 48348- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 206.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Stanley Rosen 24102 Wingham Pointe Drive Bingham Farms, MI 48025 4349 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer HVAC Dist. Occupation Exec. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,302.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the following summary page

PAGE 24 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code David Ross 50 N. Duval Grosse Pointe Shores, MI 48236- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Andersen Consulting Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jack Roush 12445 Levan Livonia, MI 48150-1125 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer E.C.S./Roush Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Thomas Ryan 2533 Galpin Avenue Royal Oak, MI 48073-3114 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 227.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Linda Sahlhoff 2107 Lake Avenue Twin Lake, MI 49457-9363 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 252.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Linda Sahlhoff 2107 Lake Avenue Twin Lake, MI 49457-9363 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 302.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Keith Server 109 Kendra Ct. Lowell, MI 49331- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 206.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Schwaller 5610 Folkstone Drive Troy, MI 48098-3151 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self Occupation Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 350.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

56,254.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 25 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code E. H. Seim 7622 Joe Allen Dr. Beaufort, SC 29902- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Todd Shellberg 1800 West Chadwick Road Dewitt, MI 48820-9768 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer GM Occupation Qual. Mgr. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 52.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Todd Shellberg 1800 West Chadwick Road Dewitt, MI 48820-9768 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer GM Occupation Qual. Mgr. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 60.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/13/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Colleen Sickmiller 2360 Spencer Drive Jackson, MI 49202-1220 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Great Lakes Home Health Service Occupation Purchasing Coordinator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 50.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Simon 1142 Charlevoix Ave., Unit 1 Petoskey, MI 49770- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer American Anesthesia, Inc. Occupation Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ellen Simon 1142 Charlevoix Ave., Unit 1 Petoskey, MI 49770- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer NA Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Simpson 36 E Beach Lagoon Dr. Hilton Head Island, SC 29928- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$13,162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
26 31
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Siagle 63 Barcelona Irvine, CA 92614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Trader Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/09/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code W. Smith 100 S. University, Ste. 6 Mount Pleasant, MI 48858- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Equities, Inc. Occupation Self Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirley Soderquist 1373 Martin Drive Frankfort, MI 49635-9763 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Self Occupation Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mary Spike 8409 North Seymour Road Dowdso, MI 48867-4828 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Oakley Hardwoods Occupation Office Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/14/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code E. H. Spindler 2043 Hycroft Dr. Pittsburgh, PA 15241- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jim St. John 6391 Island Lake Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Saints Vending Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code D. D. Stark 731 Tamazind Ct. Naples, FL 33963- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$13,582.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 27 OF 31
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Deba Stockinger 231 Springview Drive Apt 514 Battle Creek, MI 49017-2852 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Charles Stoddard 7733 Leonard Street Northeast ADA, MI 49301-9583 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Grand Bank Occupation Barker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jeffrey Strauch 447 McKinley Avenue Grosse Pointe, MI 48236- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Michael Fabricating Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Suski 7637 Dacosta Redford, MI 48239-1006 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/14/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code F. Svec 3774 Greenwood Avenue Rochester Hills, MI 48309-4719 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 302.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Thornbury 4322 Brandywyne Drive Troy, MI 48068-4233 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Thornbury 4322 Brandywyne Drive Troy, MI 48068-4233 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 420.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/2000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,497.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of line
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 28 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Receipts and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Roosevelt Tillman 1001 S. Division Grand Rapids, MI 49507- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer CTS Companies, Inc. Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,570.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tomcray PO Box 160 Eaton Rapids, MI 48827-0160 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer MRSC Occupation Accounting Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 330.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Betty Dhan 60 Killarney Beach Road Bay City, MI 49706-8124 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 241.50	Date (month, day, year) 11/09/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.50
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dean Valente 1347 Grayton Street Grosse Pointe, MI 48230-1127 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Valente, Scharg & Assoc. Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Terri Vanderbosch 12165 Cresswell Street West Olive, MI 49460- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 206.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code David Vauderlinde 1549 Trinidad Avenue Northwest Grand Rapids, MI 49544-7701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Envirotronics Occupation Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 206.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,200.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
29 31
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information reported from such deposits and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such person.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code William Vecere 7531 Greene Haven Drive Clarkston, MI 48348- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Bellaire Industries Occupation President/Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 350.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert Verduyseye 47055 Brooks Plymouth, MI 48170- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer VMX Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Muriel Versagi 25975 York Road Royal Oak, MI 48067-3062 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Versagi Consulting Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 150.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Muriel Versagi 25975 York Road Royal Oak, MI 48067-3062 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Versagi Consulting Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/09/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert Vlasic 710 North Woodward Avenue Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-2851 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kathryn Ware 903 North Clay Street Sturgis, MI 49091-2601 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer James Ware Commercial Contract Occupation General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 670.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 220.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kathryn Ware 903 North Clay Street Sturgis, MI 49091-2601 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer James Ware Commercial Contract Occupation General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 722.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/22/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,572.00

TOTAL This Period (Last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 07
30 31
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ann Warren 504 Saddle Lane Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236-2729 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 600.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pamela Watts 2497 Ridge Road Carsonville, MI 48419-3749 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Elmira Weaver 2374 West Burt Lake Road Brutus, MI 49716-9551 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Burt Township Occupation Township Clerk Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sally Werenski 404 Barclay Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code G. L. Wilcox Phoenix Hollow Weavert Mill Rd. Rector, PA 15677- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Donald Williams 1526 Amelia Avenue Royal Oak, MI 48073-2752 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 207.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Norma Winless 2126 Holly Tree Drive Davison, MI 48423-2058 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,927.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule (a) for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 31 OF 31
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for electoral purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Daniel Nyant 11740 Hazel Avenue Grand Blanc, MI 48439-1131 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Glofstrom Automation Occupation Electrical Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code William Yerkes 3679 Blackfoot Court Southwest Grandville, MI 49418-1721 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 273.50	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Suk Yuen 2954 Somerset Boulevard Apt 203 Troy, MI 48064-3657 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Computing Solutions Occupation Computer Professional Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 225.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Satyko 22031 Military Street Dearborn, MI 48124-2714 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Ford Occupation Body Designer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Francine Zick 851 Adams Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-3704 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$217,651.79

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule (a) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 4
FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Congressional Comm. 320 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Donna Anderson Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 149,353.96
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Congressional Comm. 320 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Donna Anderson Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/24/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 199,914.23
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 370,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 11,400.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 6,764.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30,400.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 244,518.60

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,012,350.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of line
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 4
FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,807,786.68	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 53,076.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,015,610.58	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 207,823.90
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,165,610.58	Date (month, day, year) 10/30/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,210,422.08	Date (month, day, year) 10/30/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44,811.50
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,585,422.03	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 375,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,690,422.08	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,727,624.38	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37,202.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$972,913.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 4
FOR LINE NUMBERS
12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of collecting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to collect contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,733,324.08	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,700.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,958,324.08	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 4,015,324.08	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 4,056,384.48	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41,260.40
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 4,184,584.48	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 128,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) General	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 4,460,584.48	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 276,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Alec Poitevint Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 4,690,584.48	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 230,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9962,960.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule (a) for each calendar year at the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 4
FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for conduct of campaign, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Senatorial Comm National Rep. 425 Second St. NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Stan Huckaby Occupation National Rep. Senatorial Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,155,340.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23,100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Senatorial Comm National Rep. 425 Second St. NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Stan Huckaby Occupation National Rep. Senatorial Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,182,540.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27,200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Senatorial Comm National Rep. 425 Second St. NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Treas: Stan Huckaby Occupation National Rep. Senatorial Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,188,540.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/09/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 6,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rep. State Cong. Victory 2000 Mass. 21 Milk St., 4th Floor Boston, MA 02109- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 40,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$96,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,044,524.56

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER
13

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Comerica Bank 500 Woodward Ave. Detroit, MI 48224 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Loan Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Comerica Bank 500 Woodward Ave. Detroit, MI 48224 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Loan Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

550,000.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 7195 Thornapple River Dr., Box 574 ADA, MI 49301-9024 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000 9,063.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9,063.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ed Spaulding Printing & Graphic Design 35 Cards Way Novato, CA 94945- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/2000 31,954.88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31,954.88
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kent Communications Inc. 4525 Airwest S.E. Grand Rapids, MI 49512- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 11/14/2000 1,206.47	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,206.47
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kids First! Yes! P. O. Box 284 Okemos, MI 48805- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 11/06/2000 10,841.37	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,775.91

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$44,000.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$44,000.26

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

See separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 7
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for campaign purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GOP Marketplace 600 Cameron St. Alexandria, VA 22314-	Phone Vendor Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/20/2000	14,157.53
GOP Marketplace 600 Cameron St. Alexandria, VA 22314-	Phone Vendor Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/06/2000	15,768.48
GOP Marketplace 600 Cameron St. Alexandria, VA 22314-	Phone Vendor Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/26/2000	36,162.14
GOP Marketplace 600 Cameron St. Alexandria, VA 22314-	Phone Vendor Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/07/2000	975.00
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/19/2000	6,281.03
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/25/2000	7,402.72
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/31/2000	6,684.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$87,430.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule (a)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 2 OF 7
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any national committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Purpose of Disbursement Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 2,182.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Purpose of Disbursement Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 3,604.16
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Purpose of Disbursement Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48913-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Classified Ad Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 318.43
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marketing Resource Group PO Box 20064 Lansing, MI 48901-0664	Purpose of Disbursement Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 8,343.13
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858-0637	Purpose of Disbursement Data Processing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 912.08
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858-0637	Purpose of Disbursement Data Processing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,420.77

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

918,280.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 3 OF 7
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 7195 Thornapple River Dr., Box 574 ADA, MI 49301-9024	Purpose of Disbursement Yard Signs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 9,222.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 7195 Thornapple River Dr., Box 574 ADA, MI 49301-9024	Purpose of Disbursement Bumper Sticker/Yard Signs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 11,059.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Coyote Design, Inc. 1354 Combermere Drive Ste 1 Troy, MI 48063-2705	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,653.60
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing, MI 48823-4218	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 368.18
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing, MI 48823-4218	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 6,635.28
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing, MI 48823-4218	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/08/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 4,213.18
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Majority Strategies 122 W. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-4633	Purpose of Disbursement Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 37,908.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$71,059.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 7
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-4633	Purpose of Disbursement Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 40,756.81
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-4633	Purpose of Disbursement Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 4,284.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The Phipps Company 1331 E. Grand River Ave, Ste 215 East Lansing, MI 48823-7305	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 3,491.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Capital City Mailers 1511 N. Grand River Lansing, MI 48906-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$13.64
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Olsen & Delisi 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., #203 Austin, TX 78701-	Purpose of Disbursement Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 41,249.34
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Olsen & Delisi 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., #203 Austin, TX 78701-	Purpose of Disbursement Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 5,320.07
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michigan National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing, MI 48909-7301	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting See memo entry Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000 credit card	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,076.96

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$97,002.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate subtotals for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 5 OF 7
 FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information reported from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than giving the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Frander Printing 543 N. Clippert Lansing, MI 48912-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 8,286.70
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ed Spaulding Printing & Graphic Design 35 Carob Way Novato, CA 94945-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 118,571.88
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ed Spaulding Printing & Graphic Design 35 Carob Way Novato, CA 94945-	Purpose of Disbursement Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 80,668.96
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ed Spaulding Printing & Graphic Design 35 Carob Way Novato, CA 94945-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 31,954.88
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ed Spaulding Printing & Graphic Design 35 Carob Way Novato, CA 94945-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/30/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 31,954.88
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Targeted Creative Communications, Inc. 1000 Duck Street Alexandria, VA 22314-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 750.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Comerica P.O.Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-1618	Purpose of Disbursement Interest Exp. Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 2,295.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$274,483.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 07
6 7
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from past reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Comerica P.O.Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-1618	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting <i>Sec Entry</i> Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/08/2000 <i>Credit card</i>	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,829.56
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Comerica P.O.Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-1618	Purpose of Disbursement Postage/Freight <i>Sec Entry</i> Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/2000 <i>Credit card</i>	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 2,145.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Comerica P.O.Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-1618	Purpose of Disbursement Interest Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 4,789.59
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Manhattan Printers & Mailers LLC 51112 Milano Dr Macomb, MI 48042-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,510.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code K.B. Signs 3290 Chicago Dr. Grandville, MI 49418-	Purpose of Disbursement Sign Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 7,000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kent Communications Inc. 4525 Airport S.E. Grand Rapids, MI 49512-	Purpose of Disbursement Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 4,042.13
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sanchez Communications Inc. 4124 W. Vernor Detroit, MI 48209-2145	Purpose of Disbursement Classified Ad Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/07/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,440.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$22,756.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 7
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Citizens Bank 328 S. Saginaw Flint, MI 48502-	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 824.72
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing, MI 48910-1814	Purpose of Disbursement Travel, Food, Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 268.80
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Frank Chase Wade 1019 Climax St. Lansing, MI 48912-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 660.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing, MI 48917-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 660.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing, MI 48917-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/08/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 33.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2,446.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$573,459.90

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER
Memo Entry

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Progressive Printers Inc 1445 Woodmere Traverse City, MI 49686	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 9/22/00 Page 4	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,076.96 Entry 2
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kinko's 626 Michigan Avenue E. Lansing, MI 48823	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/00 Page 6	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,829.56 Entry 1
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924	Purpose of Disbursement Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/00 Page 6	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 2,145.00 Entry 2
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 22

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ohio Republican Party 211 South Fifth Street Columbus, OH 43215	Purpose of Disbursement Transfer of Funds Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/1/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 5,700.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

5,700.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Grant Garrett for Congress 4052 Coventry Dr. Auburn Hills, MI 48326-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Support Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code T. Turner for Congress 15413 Hall Road #131 Macomb, MI 48044-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Support Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code People Who Vote Republican Ron Actis 610 Lyon Saginaw, MI 48602-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Support Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1,250.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 26

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Comerica Bank 500 Woodward Ave Detroit, MI 48824	Purpose of Disbursement repayment of loan Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/3/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 250,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Comerica Bank 500 Woodward Ave Detroit, MI 48824	Purpose of Disbursement repayment of loan Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 450,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

700,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

700,000.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 28a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Walter Miars 1730 Glass Drive Charlotte, MI 48813	Refund of excess contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/27/00	1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1,000.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER
28c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CIP/GM PAC Services PO Box 75000 Detroit, MI 48275	Purpose of Disbursement refund of excess contributions Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

5,000.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

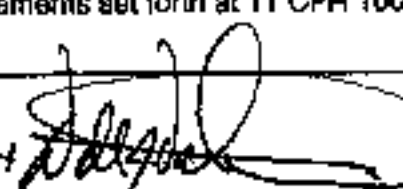
Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MRSC Administrative 2121 East Grandriver Ave Lansing, MI 48912	Purpose of Disbursement Transfer Per Audit Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 3,223.15
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MRSC Administrative 2121 East Grand River Ave Lansing, MI 48912	Purpose of Disbursement Transfer Per Audit Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 72,408.42
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	75,631.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	75,631.57

LOANS AND LINES OF CREDIT FROM LENDING INSTITUTIONS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL) MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE		FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00041160	
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF LENDING INSTITUTION (LENDER) COMERICA BANK 500 WOODWARD AVENUE DETROIT, MI 48224		AMOUNT OF LOAN \$700,000.00	INTEREST RATE (APR) PRIME (commercial)
		DATE INCURRED OR ESTABLISHED 1-7-00	DATE DUE 6-30-01
A. Has loan been restructured? ☐ No ☒ Yes If yes, date originally incurred: 9-1-00			
B. If line of credit, amount of this draw: 0 ; total outstanding balance: \$450,000.00			
C. Are other parties secondarily liable for the debt incurred? ☒ No ☐ Yes (Endorsers and guarantors must be reported on Schedule C.)			
D. Are any of the following pledged as collateral for the loan: real estate, personal property, goods, negotiable instruments, certificates of deposit, chattel papers, stocks, accounts receivable, cash on deposit, or other similar traditional collateral? ☒ No ☐ Yes If yes, specify: _____			
What is the value of this collateral? _____			
Does the lender have a perfected security interest in it? ☐ No ☐ Yes			
E. Are any future contributions or future receipts of interest income, pledged as collateral for the loan? ☒ No ☐ Yes If yes, specify: _____ What is the estimated value? _____			
A depository account must be established pursuant to 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11)(i)(B) and 100.8(b)(12)(i)(B). Date account established: _____ Location of account: _____			
F. If neither of the types of collateral described above was pledged for this loan, or if the amount pledged does not equal or exceed the loan amount, state the basis upon which this loan was made and the basis on which it assures repayment. HISTORICAL ANALYSIS OF OPERATING PERFORMANCE, FUND RAISING ABILITY AND DEBT SERVICE CAPABILITY.			
G. COMMITTEE TREASURER TYPED NAME WILLIAM J. VALENICH			DATE 11-7-2000
SIGNATURE 			
H. Attach a signed copy of the loan agreement.			
I. TO BE SIGNED BY THE LENDING INSTITUTION: I. To the best of this Institution's knowledge, the terms of the loan and other information regarding the extension of the loan are accurate as stated above. II. The loan was made on terms and conditions (including interest rate) no more favorable at the time than those imposed for similar extensions of credit to other borrowers of comparable credit worthiness. III. This institution is aware of the requirement that a loan must be made on a basis which assures repayment, and has complied with the requirements set forth at 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11) and 100.8(b)(12) in making this loan.			
AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE WILLIAM J. VALENICH		TITLE VICE PRESIDENT	DATE 11-7-2000
TYPED NAME		SIGNATURE	

SCHEDULE D

(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

 Page 1 of 2 for
 LINE NUMBER 10
 (Use separate schedules
 for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Michigan Republican State Committee				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Promotional Advertisement P.O. Box 574 Ada, MI 49301	20,573.00	11,164.16	31,737.16	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Mail Production/Signs/etc.				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Marmen Computing P.O. Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858	13,630.99	32,975.83	46,606.82	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Data Processing/List Develop.				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Majority Strategies 122 E Main St. Ste 400 Columbus, OH 43215	30,189.27	85,620.19	115,809.46	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): TV Ad/Production				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Capital Insurance Corp P.O. Box 14150 Lansing, MI 48915	.936.00	1,399.00	2,335.00	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Insurance				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Clarion Hotel 3600 E Cork Street Kalamazoo, MI 49001	3,454.06	0.00	3,454.06	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Catering				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Coyote Design 1354 Combermere Dr Ste 1 Troy, MI 48063	1,653.60	3,260.39	4,913.99	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing/Typesetting				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				0.00
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

SCHEDULE D

(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS**Excluding Loans**
 Page 2 of 2 **Net**
 LINE NUMBER 10
 (Use separate schedules
 for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Michigan Republican State Committee				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor McDonald Rental 17000 Northville Road Northville, MI 48167	1,384.68	16,310.24	17,694.92	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Equipment Rental				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Olsen & Delisi 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd #203 Austin, TX 78701	366,100.23	449,137.02	815,237.25	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Production				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Pegasus Theatrical 20570 W 8 Mile Road Southfield, MI 48075	34,853.00	155,629.92	190,482.92	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Equipment Rental				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Qwest Communications P.O. Box 85022 Louisville, KY 40285	13,722.90	4,268.29	17,991.19	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor The Phipps Company 1331 E Grand River Ave Ste 215 East Lansing, MI 48823	3,491.25	3,491.25	6,982.50	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Rent				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Ameritech	0.00	35,482.33	27,537.01	7,945.32
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				7,945.39
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				7,945.39
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				0.00
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				7,945.39

SCHEDULE E

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

PAGE 1 OF 1

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Michigan Republican State Committee				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
Marketing Resource Group PO Box 20064 Lansing, MI 48901-0664	TV AD Production and Air Time	10/26/2000	45,226.00	Chuck Yob Yob for Congress 346 N. State Street Traverse City, MI 49684 ☒ Support ☐ Oppose
		/ /		☐ Support ☐ Oppose
		/ /		☐ Support ☐ Oppose
		/ /		☐ Support ☐ Oppose
		/ /		☐ Support ☐ Oppose
		/ /		☐ Support ☐ Oppose

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	\$45,226.00	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	\$0.00	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures		\$45,226.00

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of

December

My Commission expires: 11-30-03

Calvin J. King, Jr.

Chas. B. Smith

12/06/00

Signature

Date

**METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL
AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES
AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS**

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (CHECK THE APPROPRIATE LINE AND ENTER % IN BOX TO RIGHT)

- ☐ PRESIDENTIAL YEAR (65%)
☐ ALL OTHER YEARS (80%)

HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

☐ MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (65%) (IF CHECKED, ENTER 65% IN BOX TO RIGHT)

OR

☐ FUNDS EXPENDED:

• ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL

• ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL

NOTE: FUNDS EXPENDED MUST BE USED IF THE FEDERAL PROPORTION IS GREATER THAN 65% IN ANY YEAR.

SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED:

• ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL

• ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL

STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

CHECK ALL OFFICES APPEARING ON THE NEXT GENERAL ELECTION BALLOT:

	NUMBER OF POINTS
1. PRESIDENT — (1 POINT)	1
2. U.S. SENATE — (1 POINT)	1
3. U.S. CONGRESS — (1 POINT)	1
4. SUBTOTAL — FEDERAL (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)	3
5. GOVERNOR — (1 POINT)	0
6. OTHER STATEWIDE OFFICE(S) — (1 OR 2 POINTS)	2
7. STATE SENATE — (1 POINT)	0
8. STATE REPRESENTATIVE — (1 POINT)	1
9. LOCAL CANDIDATES — (1 OR 2 POINTS)	1
10. EXTRA NON-FEDERAL POINT — (1 POINT)	1
11. SUBTOTAL — NON-FEDERAL (ADD 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, AND 10)	5
12. TOTAL POINTS (LINE 4 PLUS LINE 11)	8

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = LINE 4 DIVIDED BY LINE 12

38 %

SCHEDULE H2

(EXEMPTED 1/1/79)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

PAGE	OF
1	2

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. FUNDRAISING activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. EXEMPT activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2010	2.00	98.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☒ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2040	100.00	0.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☒ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2080	90.00	10.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☒ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ABSENTEE BALLOT	41.00	59.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☒ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☒ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2086	70.00	30.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☒ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2020	47.00	53.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☒ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2060	70.00	30.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☒ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		

ALLOCATION RATIOS

PAGE	OF
2	2

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. **FUNDRAISING** activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. **EXEMPT** activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared **DIRECT CANDIDATE** support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT 2090	FEDERAL % 90.00	NON-FEDERAL % 10.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☒ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

**TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS**

PAGE 1	OF 6
FOR LINE 18	

NAME OF COMMITTEE MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE			TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED	
NAME OF ACCOUNT MRSC State Account		DATE OF RECEIPT 10/20/00		\$ 287,124.99
			BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
			ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT
			EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
i)	Total Administrative/Voter Drive	284,399.19		
ii)	Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)				
b)				
c)				
d)				
e)	Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii)	Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)	Absentee Ballot		2,725.80	
b)				
c)				
d)				
e)	Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			
NAME OF ACCOUNT MRSC State Account			DATE OF RECEIPT 10/24/00	
			\$ 952,413.51	
			BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
			ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT
			EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
i)	Total Administrative/Voter Drive	950,077.11		
ii)	Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)				
b)				
c)				
d)				
e)	Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii)	Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)	Absentee Ballot		2,336.40	
b)				
c)				
d)				
e)	Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			
			TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
			ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT
			EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE			1,234,476.30	0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				5,062.20
				1,239,538.50

TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE			TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED	
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE				
NAME OF ACCOUNT		DATE OF RECEIPT		
MRSC State Account		10/25/00	\$ 314,125.60	
			BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
			ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT
			EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			312,645.12	
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a) 2020				(824.92)
b) 2080				533.75
c) 2060				73.92
d) 2010				807.12
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				589.87
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a) Absentee Ballot				890.61
b)				
c)				
d)				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support				
NAME OF ACCOUNT			DATE OF RECEIPT	
			\$	
			BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
			ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT
			EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive				
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a)				
b)				
c)				
d)				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a)				
b)				
c)				
d)				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support				
			TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
			ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT
			EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE			312,645.12	589.87
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				
			890.61	314,125.60

TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE			TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED	
NAME OF ACCOUNT MRSC State Account		DATE OF RECEIPT 10/27/00		\$1,056,977.10
			BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
			ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT
			EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			1,056,977.10	
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a) _____				
b) _____				
c) _____				
d) _____				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)				
a) _____				
b) _____				
c) _____				
d) _____				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support				
NAME OF ACCOUNT MRSC State Account		DATE OF RECEIPT 11/1/00		\$ 409,926.98
			BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
			ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT
			EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			408,466.77	
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a) 2010			1,460.21	
b) _____				
c) _____				
d) _____				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)				
a) _____				
b) _____				
c) _____				
d) _____				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support				
			TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
			ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT
			EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE			1,465,443.87	1,460.21
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				0.00
				1,466,904.08

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

**TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS**

PAGE 4	OF 6
FOR LINE 15	

NAME OF COMMITTEE MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE			TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED	
NAME OF ACCOUNT MRSC State Account		DATE OF RECEIPT 11/2/00		\$ 413,397.55
BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED				
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	413,397.55			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a) _____				
b) _____				
c) _____				
d) _____				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)				
a) _____				
b) _____				
c) _____				
d) _____				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support				
NAME OF ACCOUNT MRSC State Account		DATE OF RECEIPT 11/3/00		\$ 126,988.60
BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED				
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	126,988.60			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a) _____				
b) _____				
c) _____				
d) _____				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)				
a) _____				
b) _____				
c) _____				
d) _____				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support				
TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED				
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	540,386.15	0.00	0.00	540,386.15
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

**TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS**

PAGE 5	OF 6
FOR LINE 16	

NAME OF COMMITTEE MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE			TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED	
NAME OF ACCOUNT MRSC State Account		DATE OF RECEIPT 11/7/00		\$ 297,758.15
		BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
		ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive		297,758.15		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a) _____				
b) _____				
c) _____				
d) _____				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)				
a) _____				
b) _____				
c) _____				
d) _____				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support				
NAME OF ACCOUNT MRSC State Account		DATE OF RECEIPT 11/8/00		\$ 75,953.80
		BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
		ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive		75,953.80		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a) _____				
b) _____				
c) _____				
d) _____				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)				
a) _____				
b) _____				
c) _____				
d) _____				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support				
		TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
		ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE		373,711.95	0.00	0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE			TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED	
NAME OF ACCOUNT MRSC State Account		DATE OF RECEIPT 11/15/00		\$ 45,136.40
BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED				
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	42,629.22			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a) 2010		2,507.18		
b)				
c)				
d)				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)				
a)				
b)				
c)				
d)				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support				
NAME OF ACCOUNT MRSC State Account		DATE OF RECEIPT 11/21/00		\$ 47,212.98
BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED				
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	47,091.00			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a) 2090		121.98		
b)				
c)				
d)				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)				
a)				
b)				
c)				
d)				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support				
TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED				
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	89,720.22	2,629.16	0.00	92,349.38
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	4,016,383.61	4,679.24	5,952.81	4,027,015.66

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
1	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 7195 Thornapple River Dr., Box ADA, MI 49301-9024	Printing/Typeset ting / ADMINISTRATION	3/19/2000	\$2,664.00	\$1,012.32	\$1,651.68
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 12,855,574.39 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 7195 Thornapple River Dr., Box ADA, MI 49301-9024	Printing/Typeset ting / ADMINISTRATION	3/20/2000	\$8,687.00	\$3,301.06	\$5,385.94
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 12,864,261.39 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Strategic Media Services 101 1/2 South Union Street Alexandria, VA 22314-3323	TV AD / ADMINISTRATION	10/20/2000	\$393,036.75	\$149,353.97	\$243,682.78
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 13,257,298.14 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The Technicon Group 1940 Woodbridge Street Detroit, MI 48207-4012	Production & Development / ADMINISTRATION	0/20/2000	\$52,482.50	\$19,943.39	\$32,539.15
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 13,309,780.64 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lisa Saxrach 38830 Chartier Harrison Township, MI 48045-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	0/20/2000	\$624.05	\$237.14	\$386.91
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 13,310,404.69 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$457,494.38	\$173,847.84	\$283,646.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (See, where 21a1 and 20c-bcd, 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for 15-a 33 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/79

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
2	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. Coron Bentley 447 Conner Detroit, MI 48215-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/20/2000	\$1,000.00	\$380.00	\$620.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 13,311,404.69 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Clarion Hotel 3600 E. Cork St. Kalamazoo, MI 49001-	Catering / ADMINISTRATION	10/20/2000	\$3,454.06	\$1,312.54	\$2,141.52
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 13,314,858.75 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ali Tulbah 29423 6 Mile Rd. Livonia, MI 48152-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/20/2000	\$300.00	\$114.00	\$186.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 13,315,158.75 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Balloon Fairy 4032 United Dr. Milford, MI 48381-	Decorations / ADMINISTRATION	10/20/2000	\$1,460.00	\$554.80	\$905.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 13,316,618.75 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Marketing Resource Group PO Box 20064 Lansing, MI 48901-0664	Media Production / ADMINISTRATION	10/23/2000	\$49,500.00	\$18,810.00	\$30,690.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 13,366,118.75 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$55,714.06	\$21,171.34	\$34,542.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/97

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
3	150
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	8/23/2000	\$12,718.92	\$4,833.19	\$7,885.72
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 13,378,837.66 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The Technicom Group 1940 Woodbridge Street Detroit, MI 48207-4012	Production & Development / ADMINISTRATION	10/23/2000	\$107,603.66	\$40,889.39	\$66,714.27
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 13,486,441.32 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Olsen & Delisi 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., #203 Austin, TX 78701-	Mail Production / ADMINISTRATION	10/23/2000	\$269,083.71	\$102,251.81	\$166,831.90
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 13,755,525.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
McAuliffe Message 336 Commerce St. Alexandria, VA 22314-	TV AD / ADMINISTRATION	10/23/2000	\$369,720.00	\$140,493.60	\$229,226.40
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,125,245.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dirt Road Productions, LLC P.O. Box 1330 Stowe, VT 05672-	TV AD Production / ADMINISTRATION	10/23/2000	\$10,500.00	\$3,990.00	\$6,510.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,135,745.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$769,626.28	292,457.99	\$477,168.29
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed share 21a and non-fed 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
4	150
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
City of Plymouth 201 South Main St Plymouth, MI 48170-1688	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	10/23/2000	\$668.85	\$254.16	\$414.69
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,136,413.88 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Strategic Media Services 101 1/2 South Union Street Alexandria, VA 22314-3323	TV AD / ADMINISTRATION	10/24/2000	\$526,090.00	\$199,914.20	\$326,175.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,662,503.88 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The Technicom Group 1940 Woodbridge Street Detroit, MI 48207-4012	Production & Development / ADMINISTRATION	10/24/2000	\$23,731.76	\$9,018.08	\$14,713.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,686,235.66 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Olsen & Delisi 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., #203 Austin, TX 78701-	Mail Production / ADMINISTRATION	10/24/2000	\$186,497.30	\$70,566.97	\$115,930.33
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,872,732.96 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Troup Electronics Inc. 5558 S. Pennsylvania Lansing, MI 48911-	Equipment Purchase / ADMINISTRATION	10/24/2000	\$105.84	\$40.22	\$65.62
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,872,838.80 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$737,093.76	280,055.63	\$456,998.14
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page 31 of the detailed SUMMARY page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(RESTRUCTURE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
5	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suzanne Allen 910 Lincoln St., Box 205 Traverse City, MI 49685-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$66.59	\$25.30	\$41.29
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,872,905.39 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Joel Hondarp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center, MI 49315-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$39.00	\$14.82	\$24.18
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,872,944.39 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Joel Hondarp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center, MI 49315-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$26.49	\$10.07	\$16.42
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,872,970.88 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Joel Hondarp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center, MI 49315-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$392.02	\$148.97	\$243.05
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,873,362.90 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Christopher M. Bachelder 1029 Andover Drive Northville, MI 48167-1062	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$108.04	\$41.06	\$66.98
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,873,470.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$632.14	\$240.22	\$391.92
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share first and non-fed. share)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
6	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw, MI 48663-0001	PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$315.61	FEDERAL % \$119.93	NON-FEDERAL % \$195.68
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,873,785.55 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	PURPOSE/EVENT Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$63.36	FEDERAL % \$24.08	NON-FEDERAL % \$39.28
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,873,849.91 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919-0001	PURPOSE/EVENT Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,209.77	FEDERAL % \$459.71	NON-FEDERAL % \$750.06
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,875,059.68 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Verizon Wireless P.O. Box 790292 Saint Louis, MO 63179-0292	PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$14,983.67	FEDERAL % \$5,693.79	NON-FEDERAL % \$9,289.88
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,890,043.35 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Capital Ins. Services Corp. P O Box 14150 810 West Saginaw Street Lansing, MI 48915-1963	PURPOSE/EVENT Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,886.00	FEDERAL % \$716.68	NON-FEDERAL % \$1,169.32
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,891,929.35 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$18,458.47	\$7,014.19	\$11,444.22
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each item only) (Fed. Share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a111)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
7	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE State of Michigan DMB CSE EBD P.O. Box 30026 Lansing, MI 48909-	PURPOSE/EVENT Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,536.65	FEDERAL \$ \$583.93	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$952.72
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,893,455.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE United Health & Life Ins. Sds 12-1709 PO Box 86 Minneapolis, MN 55486-0086	PURPOSE/EVENT Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,476.51	FEDERAL \$ \$561.07	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$915.44
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,894,942.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Depl. #25001 Physicians Health Plan-IN PO Box 67000 Detroit, MI 48267-0250	PURPOSE/EVENT Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$7,600.01	FEDERAL \$ \$2,888.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$4,712.01
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,902,542.52 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Office Max 446 East Edgewood Boulevard Lansing, MI 48911-5832	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$99.65	FEDERAL \$ \$37.87	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$61.78
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,902,642.17 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Coyote Design, Inc. 1354 Combermere Drive Ste 1 Troy, MI 48093-2705	PURPOSE/EVENT Printing/Typesetting / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,782.33	FEDERAL \$ \$1,057.29	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,725.04
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,905,424.50 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$13,495.15	\$5,128.78	\$8,366.99
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a(1))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
8	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing, MI 48823-4218	Printing/Typeset ting / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$758.86	\$286.37	\$470.49
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,906,183.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Clothing Care Center 327 West Washington Street Ionia, MI 48846-1542	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$16.06	\$6.10	\$9.96
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,906,199.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-34th St. Byron Center, MI 49315	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$44.00	\$16.72	\$27.28
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,906,243.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mrs. Gloria J. Ham 906 Hurr Oak Court Kalamazoo, MI 49001-2625	Post Requisition / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$11.40	\$4.33	\$7.07
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,906,254.82 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt, MI 48842	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$49.80	\$18.92	\$30.88
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,906,304.62 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$880.12	\$334.44	\$545.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. Share 21a1 and non-Fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (end for line 31 of the detailed activity page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EXHIBIT 11/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
9	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Kristi M. Clemens 651 Gladstone Drive Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49506-2818	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$2,800.00	\$1,064.00	\$1,736.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,909,104.62 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-4633	Mail Production / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$29,925.00	\$11,371.50	\$18,553.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,939,029.62 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee, MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$1,177.27	\$447.36	\$729.91
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,940,206.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
The Phipps Company 1331 E. Grand River Ave, Ste East Lansing, MI 48823-7305	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$3,491.25	\$1,326.68	\$2,164.57
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,943,698.14 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Wisconsin Public Service PO Box 19033 Green Bay, WI 54307-9003	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$35.24	\$13.39	\$21.85
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,943,733.38 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$37,428.76	\$14,222.93	\$23,205.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed-share only and non-fed-share)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91:

PAGE	OF
10	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. Matt Cowles 20635 Lexington Court Northville, MI 48167-1340	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$187.80	\$71.36	\$116.44
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,943,921.15 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Office Furniture Outlet & 1910 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$1,049.27	\$398.72	\$650.55
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,944,970.45 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
American United Life P.O. Box 368 Indianapolis, IN 46206-	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$599.25	\$227.72	\$371.53
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,945,569.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City, MI 49684-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$125.38	\$47.64	\$77.74
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,945,695.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City, MI 49684-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$379.50	\$144.21	\$235.29
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,946,074.58 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,341.20	\$589.65	\$1,451.55
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only; add Sched 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
11	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Cheryl Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction, MT 49277-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$361.07	\$137.21	\$223.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,946,435.65 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Gary Kortsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing, MI 48906-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$75.66	\$28.75	\$46.91
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,946,511.31 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Owest Communication Service P. O. BOX 85022 Louisville, KY 40285-5022	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$14,793.12	\$5,621.39	\$9,171.73
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,961,304.43 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Capital City Mailers 1611 N. Grand River Lansing, MI 48906-	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$32.52	\$12.36	\$20.16
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,961,336.95 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Bill Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing, MI 48915-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$65.35	\$24.83	\$40.52
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,961,402.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$15,327.72	\$5,824.54	\$9,503.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 27 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(Effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
12	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Bill Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing, MI 48915-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$36.00	FEDERAL \$ \$13.68	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$22.32
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,961,438.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Ms. Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing, MI 48917-	PURPOSE/EVENT List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$84.15	FEDERAL \$ \$31.98	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$52.17
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,961,522.45 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Ms. Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing, MI 48917-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$199.78	FEDERAL \$ \$75.92	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$123.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,961,722.23 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE William Elmer Associates P.O. Box 28800 Milwaukee, WI 53228-0800	PURPOSE/EVENT Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,362.79	FEDERAL \$ \$897.86	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,464.93
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,964,085.02 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. David Gorski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing, MI 48906-	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$906.24	FEDERAL \$ \$344.37	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$561.87
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,964,991.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,588.96	\$1,363.81	\$2,225.15
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each item only) (Fed. Share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

PAGE	OF
13	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lansing Retail Center, L.L.C 300 Frandor Ave Lansing, MI 48912-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$2,705.41	\$1,028.06	\$1,677.35
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,967,696.67 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Culligan 3460 Dunkel Lansing, MI 48911-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$109.00	\$41.42	\$67.58
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,967,805.67 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Amol's 710 S. Flores St. San Antonio, TX 78204-	Volunteer Material / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$996.66	\$378.73	\$617.93
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 14,968,802.33 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Pegasus Theatrical Inc. 20570 W. 8 Mile Rd. Southfield, MI 48075-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$35,438.30	\$13,466.55	\$21,971.75
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,004,240.63 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$480.16	\$182.46	\$297.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,004,720.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$39,729.53	\$15,097.22	\$24,632.31
TOTAL THIS PERIOD: (sub page for each line only: read share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
14	150
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
George E. Pastor and Sons 34018 Beacon Livonia, MI 48150-	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$179.89	\$68.35	\$111.53
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,004,900.67 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrea Bonevello 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$122.25	\$46.46	\$75.79
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,005,022.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lisa Sarraich 38830 Chartier Harrison Township, MI 48045-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$159.07	\$60.45	\$98.62
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,005,181.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Linda Palazzo 3393 Ballard Rd. Hartland, MI 48353-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$237.57	\$90.28	\$147.29
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,005,419.56 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
McDonald Rentals 17000 Northville Rd. Northville, MI 48167-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$1,384.68	\$526.19	\$858.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,006,804.24 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,083.45	\$791.72	\$1,291.73
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page line each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21b1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/79:1

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
15	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Krikori Balian 28634 Buckingham St Livonia, MI 48154-4559	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$321.67	\$122.23	\$199.44
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,007,125.91 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Carrie Grinnell P.O.Box 99417 Troy, MI 48099-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$43.78	\$16.60	\$27.14
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,007,169.69 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Carrie Grinnell P.O.Box 99417 Troy, MI 48099-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$246.83	\$93.80	\$153.03
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,007,416.52 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Carrie Grinnell P.O.Box 99417 Troy, MI 48099-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$209.70	\$79.69	\$130.01
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,007,626.22 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Millennium Marketing 3235 Satellite Blvd., Ste. 575 Duluth, GA 30096-	Printing/Typeset ting / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$46,271.04	\$17,583.00	\$28,688.04
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,053,897.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$47,093.02	\$17,895.36	\$29,197.66
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share line 21a) (non-fed. share line 21b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (non-fed. share line 21a) (of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/01

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
16	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
City of Plymouth 201 South Main St Plymouth, MI 48170-1688	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$9,669.22	\$3,674.30	\$5,994.92
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,063,566.48 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Wenzel Koch 6801 Edinborough West Bloomfield, MI 48322-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$138.95	\$52.82	\$86.17
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,063,705.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Vanessa Ferguson 8040 N. Genesee Mount Morris, MI 48458-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$52.80	\$20.06	\$32.74
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,063,758.27 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Vanessa Ferguson 8040 N. Genesee Mount Morris, MI 48458-	Travel, food, lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$309.65	\$117.67	\$191.98
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,064,067.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Upper Level Graphics P.O.Box 5345 Plymouth, MI 48170-	Printing/Typeset ting / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$1,600.00	\$608.00	\$992.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,065,667.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$11,770.66	\$4,472.85	\$7,297.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a) and non (wa. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (end for line 21 of the detailed activity page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/90)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
17	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Southfield Center for the Arts 24350 Southfield Rd. Southfield, MI 48075-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$400.00	\$152.00	\$248.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,065,067.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Seitse Hoekstra 629 East Clay ST Schoolcraft, MI 49087-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$90.00	\$34.20	\$55.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,066,157.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Schoolcraft Community Schools 629 East Clay ST Schoolcraft, MI 49087-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$700.00	\$266.00	\$434.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,066,857.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Saginaw County Republicans 1101 River Forest Drive Saginaw, MI 48603-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$201.11	\$76.42	\$124.69
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,067,059.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Rylee's Ace Hardware 1121 Michigan NE Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$23.60	\$8.97	\$14.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,067,082.63 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,414.71	\$537.59	\$877.12
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page 1a for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(REFERENCE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
18	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Rsd P.O.Box 200670 Austin, TX 78720-0670	PURPOSE/EVENT Mail Production / ADMINISTRATION 10/25/2000	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT \$322.05	FEDERAL % \$122.38	NON-FEDERAL % \$199.67
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,067,404.68 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Plainfields Charter Twp 1616 Belmont NE P.O.Box 365 Helmont, MI 49306-0365	PURPOSE/EVENT List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION 10/25/2000	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT \$286.59	FEDERAL % \$106.90	NON-FEDERAL % \$177.69
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,067,691.27 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Musicwork P.O.Box 236 Keego Harbor, MI 48320-	PURPOSE/EVENT Entertainment / ADMINISTRATION 10/25/2000	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT \$400.00	FEDERAL % \$152.00	NON-FEDERAL % \$248.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,068,091.27 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE MSU Police & Public Safety 87 S. Red Cedar Road East Lansing, MI 48824-1219	PURPOSE/EVENT Security / ADMINISTRATION 10/25/2000	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT \$4,411.35	FEDERAL % \$1,676.31	NON-FEDERAL % \$2,735.04
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,072,502.62 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE MI Gente 108 south Hamilton ST Saginaw, MI 48602-	PURPOSE/EVENT Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION 10/25/2000	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT \$605.00	FEDERAL % \$229.90	NON-FEDERAL % \$375.10
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,073,107.62 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$6,024.99	\$2,289.49	\$3,735.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (omit page fee for each line only) (omit share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (omit for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/79.)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
19	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kir De Jong 629 E. Clay ST Schoolcraft, MI 49087-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$127.50	\$48.45	\$79.05
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,073,235.12 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kirk Hanna 9327 Harbor Cove Circle, Apt Whitmore Lake, MI 48189-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$161.06	\$61.20	\$99.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,073,396.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ken DE JONG 629 E. Clay ST Schoolcraft, MI 49087-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$127.50	\$48.45	\$79.05
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,073,523.68 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
KCRC 355 Fuller, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$66.36	\$25.22	\$41.14
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,073,590.04 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
KCRC 355 Fuller, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	10/25/2000	\$2,745.90	\$1,043.44	\$1,702.46
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,076,335.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,228.32	\$1,226.76	\$2,001.56
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page 1a for each line entry) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
20	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Joyce Hildebrand 629 E. Clay St Schoolcraft, MI 49087-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$90.00	FEDERAL % \$34.20	NON-FEDERAL % \$55.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,076,425.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Jerry Hoekstra 629 E. Clay St Schoolcraft, MI 49087-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$90.00	FEDERAL % \$34.20	NON-FEDERAL % \$55.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,076,515.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Cathy Caporossi 629 E. Clay St Schoolcraft, MI 49087-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$90.00	FEDERAL % \$34.20	NON-FEDERAL % \$55.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,076,605.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Hobbie Concollan 629 E. Clay St Schoolcraft, MI 49087-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$90.00	FEDERAL % \$34.20	NON-FEDERAL % \$55.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,076,695.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Amanda Barnett 411 S. Old Woodward Ave #702 Troy, MI 48069-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$450.55	FEDERAL % \$171.21	NON-FEDERAL % \$279.34
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,077,146.49 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$810.55	\$308.01	\$502.54
TOTAL THIS PERIOD: (see page 21a for each line only) (Fed. Share 21a1 and non-Fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
21	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Allen Nelson 416 Frander St. 108 Lansing, MI 48912-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$216.45	\$82.25	\$134.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,077,362.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Terry Mayquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte, MI 48813-9321	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$2,027.86	\$770.59	\$1,257.27
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,079,390.80 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Wayne Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$514.09	\$195.35	\$318.74
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,079,904.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Rusty Hills 1388 Chartwell Carriageway East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$4,015.92	\$1,526.05	\$2,489.87
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,083,920.81 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mark Hoffman 816 Cindy Street Mason, MI 48854-1812	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$2,534.96	\$963.25	\$1,571.69
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,086,455.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$9,309.30	\$3,537.53	\$5,771.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD: Last page for each form only; used share 21a1 and 21a11:			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE: Last page for line 21 of the detailed summary page:			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	05
22	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury Pl. Lansing, MI 48910-		10/26/2000	\$1,147.20	\$435.94	\$711.26
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,087,602.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing, MI 48915-		10/26/2000	\$1,177.69	\$447.52	\$730.17
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,088,780.68 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center, MI 49315-		10/26/2000	\$1,183.45	\$449.71	\$733.74
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,089,964.13 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jamie Roe 336 Orchard St. East Lansing, MI 48823-3561		10/26/2000	\$2,037.73	\$774.34	\$1,263.39
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,092,001.86 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michael Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome Street Lansing, MI 48912-2215		10/26/2000	\$258.34	\$98.17	\$160.17
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,092,260.20 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$5,804.41	\$2,205.63	\$3,598.73
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Use page for each line only) (Fed. Sch. 21a and non-Fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Use for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
23	150
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Brian Bellgowan 1238 West Erbison Road Gewitt, MI 48820-8308	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 0/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,715.76	FEDERAL \$ \$651.99	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,063.77
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,093,975.96 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE John Sollek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing, MI 48910-1814	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 0/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,313.72	FEDERAL \$ \$499.21	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$814.51
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,095,289.68 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE National Media Inc. 211 North Union Street Ste 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-2643	PURPOSE/EVENT TV Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 0/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$800,942.00	FEDERAL \$ \$304,357.96	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$496,584.04
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,896,231.68 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Matthew Schneider 307 Thompson, No 309 Capac, MI 48014-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 0/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,288.40	FEDERAL \$ \$489.59	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$798.81
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,897,520.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Jennifer Bertram 3648 Bush Garden Lane Holt, MI 48842	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 0/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,567.42	FEDERAL \$ \$595.62	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$971.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,899,087.50 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	8806,827.36	306,594.37	\$500,232.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (each page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
24	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 603 East Middle Street Williamston, MI 48895-7404	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$1,376.85	\$523.20	\$853.65
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,900,464.35 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$1,233.35	\$458.67	\$764.68
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,901,697.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Matt Cowles 20635 Lexington Court Northville, MI 48167-1340	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$802.31	\$304.88	\$497.43
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,902,500.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Sandra Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$738.12	\$280.49	\$457.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,903,238.13 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kathy Stimer 445 Pearl St. Pottersville, MI 48876-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$732.13	\$278.21	\$453.92
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,903,970.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$4,882.76	\$1,855.45	\$3,027.31
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (add page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a) and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (add for line 31 at the detailed summary sheet)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
25	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$1,010.45	\$383.97	\$626.48
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,904,980.71 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon, MI 48178-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$750.08	\$285.03	\$465.05
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,905,730.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Thomas Barton 100 S. Wight St. Saint Johns, MI 48879-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$365.01	\$138.70	\$226.31
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,906,095.80 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Thomas Bruce 5654 Okemos Rd #2 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$457.47	\$173.84	\$283.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,906,553.27 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Diane Demers 127 Whitchills Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$365.05	\$139.04	\$226.01
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,906,919.16 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,948.90	\$1,120.58	\$1,828.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only if fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
26	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Roy Feber 711 Burcham Dr Apt 15 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$634.41	\$241.08	\$393.33
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,907,553.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mrs. Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi, MI 48375-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$1,718.28	\$652.95	\$1,065.33
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,909,271.85 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Uena-Nicole Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$725.91	\$275.85	\$450.06
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,909,997.76 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Charles Komorous, III 1800 Haslett Rd. Apt 5 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$619.37	\$235.36	\$384.01
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,910,617.13 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Lisa McNamara 10255 Curcoran Rd. Haslett, MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$550.96	\$209.36	\$341.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,911,168.09 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$4,248.93	\$1,614.60	\$2,634.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD Use page for each line only (Fed share 21a and non-fed 21a41)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE Based for line 31 of the detailed summary page			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
27	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Siwa 1320 Haslett Rd. Apt 11 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$609.79	\$231.72	\$378.07
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,911,777.88 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Joshua Swab 650 Joan Dr. Mason, MI 48854-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$104.35	\$39.65	\$64.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,911,882.23 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Penny Upshaw 1720 Maple Ridge #11 Haslett, MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$618.58	\$235.06	\$383.52
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,912,500.81 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
American United Life 2121 E. Grand River Lansing, MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$2,502.11	\$950.80	\$1,551.31
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,915,002.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
NDP 2121 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	Payroll Taxes / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$27,752.90	\$10,546.10	\$17,206.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,942,755.82 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$31,587.73	\$12,003.33	\$19,584.40
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page use each line only) (Federal Line 21a and Non-Fed. Line 21a)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/93

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
28	160
FOR LINE 27a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Tara Hylen 4240 Northshore Dr. Fenton, MI 48430-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$466.49	\$177.27	\$289.22
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,943,222.31 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City, MI 49684-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$685.32	\$260.42	\$424.90
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,943,907.63 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mrs. Cheryl Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction, MI 49277-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$826.13	\$313.93	\$512.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,944,733.76 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$809.47	\$307.60	\$501.87
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,945,543.23 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Suanne Fortino 2887 Colony Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$112.37	\$42.70	\$69.67
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,945,655.60 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,899.78	\$1,101.92	\$1,797.86
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line col; (Footnotes 2a) and 200-260.71a))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (shown for line 31 on the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
29	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mary Harden 322 S. State St. #2 Ann Arbor, MI 48104-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$2,338.48	\$888.62	\$1,449.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,947,994.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$618.19	\$234.91	\$383.27
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,948,612.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing, MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$670.67	\$254.85	\$415.82
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,949,282.93 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Tiare Scott 5708 Hughes Apt A Lansing, MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$129.04	\$49.04	\$80.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,949,411.97 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Junie Henry 2814 Victor Ave. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$149.16	\$56.30	\$92.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,949,560.13 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,904.53	\$1,483.72	\$2,420.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (omit page for each line only) (Federal share 21a) and non-fed. 21b(1))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (omit for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
30	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing, MI 48917-		0/26/2000	\$578.81	\$219.95	\$358.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,950,138.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville, MI 48838-		0/26/2000	\$1,079.93	\$410.37	\$669.56
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,951,218.87 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Souci Chappell 217 N. Jenison Lansing, MI 48915-		0/26/2000	\$154.39	\$58.67	\$95.72
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,951,373.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Matthew Becker 3091 S. Buchanan Arlington, VA 22206-		0/26/2000	\$1,461.76	\$555.48	\$906.30
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,952,835.04 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kimberly Ross 208 Cedar St., Apt. 7 East Lansing, MI 48823-		0/26/2000	\$220.11	\$83.64	\$136.47
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,953,055.15 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,495.02	\$1,328.11	\$2,166.91
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
31	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Andrew T. Dorr 524 S. Chestnut Apt. N35 Lansing, MI 48933-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$718.67	\$273.09	\$445.58
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,953,773.82 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing, MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$577.98	\$219.63	\$358.35
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,954,351.80 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Dana Witczak 7416 Talbot Dr. Apt. 201 Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$732.99	\$278.54	\$454.45
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,955,084.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos, MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$711.37	\$270.32	\$441.05
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,955,796.16 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ms. Heather Scott 1724 E. Grand River Apt. 5 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$718.67	\$273.09	\$445.58
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,956,514.83 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,459.68	\$1,314.67	\$2,145.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (add page for each line only: (Fed. share 21a) and non fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EXPIRATION DATE: 12/31/2011

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
32	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Blanca Treanor 312 Center Pewamo, MI 48873-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$230.35	FEDERAL % \$87.53	NON-FEDERAL % \$142.82
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,956,745.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Maria Muqveni 2712 Trappers Cove Trail Lansing, MI 48910-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$195.45	FEDERAL % \$74.27	NON-FEDERAL % \$121.18
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,956,940.63 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge, MI 48837-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$648.32	FEDERAL % \$246.36	NON-FEDERAL % \$401.96
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,957,588.95 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Kelly Hart 86 Grandledge Hwy Mulliken, MI 48861-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$669.24	FEDERAL % \$254.31	NON-FEDERAL % \$414.93
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,958,258.19 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Misty Flores 105 E. Edgewood #6 Lansing, MI 48910-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$534.06	FEDERAL % \$202.94	NON-FEDERAL % \$331.12
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,958,792.25 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,277.42	\$865.41	\$1,412.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (omit page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

(EXCEPTIVE 1/1/91)

PAGE	OF
33	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glenn Martin 305 Beck Rd. #209 White Lake, MI 48383-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	0/26/2000	\$831.30	\$315.89	\$515.41
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,959,623.55 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Frank Chase Wade 1319 Climax St. Lansing, MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	0/26/2000	\$709.28	\$269.53	\$439.75
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,960,332.83 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	0/26/2000	\$634.25	\$241.02	\$393.23
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,960,967.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ahmida Daniels 3200 N. Waverly Rd. Lansing, MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	0/26/2000	\$285.66	\$108.63	\$177.25
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,961,252.96 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette, MI 49855-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	0/26/2000	\$634.25	\$241.02	\$393.23
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,961,887.21 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,094.96	\$1,106.09	\$1,918.87
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only: (Fed. share 21a) and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91:

PAGE	OF
34	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Andrea Bonovelle 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$537.87	\$204.39	\$333.48
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 15,962,425.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
McAuliffe Messago 336 Commerce St. Alexandria, VA 22314-	TV AD / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$318,500.00	\$121,030.00	\$197,470.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,280,925.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ma. Stephanie Bonacchi 18528 Stamford Livonia, MI 48152-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$526.41	\$200.04	\$326.37
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,281,451.49 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Betty Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing, MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$498.56	\$189.45	\$309.11
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,281,950.05 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Lashandra Carter 4044 Glenborne Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$124.88	\$47.45	\$77.43
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,282,074.93 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE \$320,187.72 \$121,671.33 \$198,516.39

TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal (21a) and Non-Fed. (11a))

TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
35	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Tracey Carter 4044 Glenburne Blvd. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$105.40	\$40.05	\$65.35
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,282,180.33 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Wala's Shaheen 2266 Knob Hill Dr #12 Okemos, MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$264.56	\$100.53	\$164.03
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,282,444.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Lisa Sarrach 38030 Chartier Harrison Township, MI 48045-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$963.77	\$388.23	\$597.54
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,283,408.66 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Kevin Haynes 1256 Wedgewood Circle Saline, MI 48176-9276	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$203.47	\$77.32	\$126.15
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,283,612.13 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Linda Palazzolo 3393 Bullard Rd. Hartland, MI 48353-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/26/2000	\$679.82	\$258.33	\$421.49
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,284,291.95 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,217.32	\$842.46	\$1,374.86
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
36	163
FOR LINE 21g	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Taqia Friday 4911E South Waverly Rd. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$135.81	\$51.61	\$84.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,284,427.76 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Tahnika McCaure 2326 Reo Rd. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$166.65	\$63.33	\$103.32
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,284,594.41 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Candice Williamson 3031 S. Washington Lansing, MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$744.55	\$282.93	\$461.62
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,285,338.96 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Dirt Road Productions, LLC P.O. Box 1330 Stowe, VT 05672-	TV AD Production / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$2,314.00	\$879.32	\$1,434.68
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,287,652.96 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Krikori Galian 28634 Buckingham St Livonia, MI 48154-4559	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$521.72	\$198.25	\$323.47
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,288,174.68 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,882.73	\$1,475.44	\$2,407.29
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only; (Fed. share 21a1 and non-Fed. 21a2))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFEKTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
37	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Ms. Hillary Goodert 11974 Dear Creek Run Plymouth, MI 48170-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$715.53	\$271.90	\$443.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,288,890.21 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Reshoda Larthridge 1424 Georgetown Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$51.44	\$19.55	\$31.89
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,288,941.65 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kelly Widinski 204 River St. Apt. 1 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$116.24	\$44.17	\$72.07
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,289,057.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kristen Woloszyn 4427 Blackberry Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$166.54	\$63.29	\$103.25
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,289,224.43 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Elizabeth Thompson 6211 W Willow Hwy Box 26 Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$894.86	\$340.03	\$554.81
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,290,119.29 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,944.61	\$738.96	\$1,205.65
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (For where 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
38	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Jessica Fuller 1736 D Huntsville Dr. Haslett, MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$825.45	\$313.67	\$511.78
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,290,944.74 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Sarah Hennessey 53700 Woodbridge Shelby Township, MI 48316-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$190.85	\$72.52	\$118.33
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,291,135.59 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Nicole Winton 6256 Runnymede Ct. West Bloomfield, MI 48322-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$178.95	\$68.00	\$110.95
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,291,314.54 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Evelyn Zois 825 W. Grand River East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$143.31	\$54.46	\$88.85
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,291,457.85 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Shante Burke 6200 Brandywine Creek Apt. K-10 East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/26/2000	\$131.45	\$49.95	\$81.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,291,589.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,470.01	\$558.60	\$911.41
--	------------	----------	----------

TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Last page for each line only) (Enclosure 2.1a and 200-50d, 21a-11)			
---	--	--	--

TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR CH. NON-FEDERAL SALARIES (Last page 31 of the detailed primary sheet)			
---	--	--	--

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/81)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
39	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ginetta Flake 257 Snyder Hall East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$119.12	\$45.27	\$73.85
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,291,708.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jon Gauss 1019 Abbott Rd. East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$44.33	\$16.83	\$27.48
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,291,752.75 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shawn Henshaw 3849 Yorkland Dr., #12 Comstock Park, MI 49321-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$116.24	\$44.17	\$72.07
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,291,868.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Levin Norwood 5711 Picardy St. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$126.29	\$47.99	\$78.30
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,291,995.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Keith Pohl 1024 Waters Edge Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$99.41	\$37.78	\$61.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,292,094.69 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$505.35	\$192.06	\$313.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (omit page fee each line only) (Federal share 21a and non-fed. 21b(1))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(Effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
40	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Jaive Sutton 2407 Risdale Ave. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$250.13	\$95.05	\$155.08
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,292,344.82 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jerry Winters 1443 Knollwood Lansing, MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$332.99	\$126.50	\$206.45
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,292,677.81 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Sarah Wronkiewicz 249 Abbot Hall East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$116.23	\$44.17	\$72.06
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,292,794.04 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Rose Aguirre 1003 E. Grand River Lansing, MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$284.25	\$108.02	\$176.23
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,078.29 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jovon Black 151 E. Holmes East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$60.82	\$23.11	\$37.71
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,139.11 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,044.42	\$396.89	\$647.53
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (omit page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (omit in line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 12/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
41	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cina Burnside 151 E. Holmes East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$204.36	\$77.66	\$126.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,343.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ok-Ju Curneal 6241 Endenball #L11 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$73.01	\$27.74	\$45.27
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,416.48 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Trevor Giannetti 927 Seymour Lansing, MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$72.96	\$27.72	\$45.24
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,489.44 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Rashaun Mays 2515 S. Wadsworth Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$16.62	\$6.32	\$10.30
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,506.06 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Joshua Minott 2976 E. Lafayette Detroit, MI 48207-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$40.55	\$15.01	\$25.14
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,546.61 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	3407.50	\$154.93	\$252.65
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page two each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see page two 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
42	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tara Moore 634 S. Bayford Lansing, MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$19.40	\$7.37	\$12.03
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,566.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Rakesh Patel 2333 Woodstock Dr. Port Huron, MI 48060-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	0/26/2000	\$146.61	\$55.72	\$90.90
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,712.62 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ronnell Reeves 2901 Mercy Ln., #3 Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	6/26/2000	\$22.15	\$8.42	\$13.73
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,734.77 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jarrod Shankle 602 E. Akers Hall East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$173.94	\$66.10	\$107.84
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,908.71 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
June Shesterkin 7608 Bramblewood Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$20.27	\$7.70	\$12.57
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,928.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$382.37	\$145.30	\$237.07
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each item only; Fed. Share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
43	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Lynda Verser 1314 W. St. Joseph St. Lansing, MI 48915-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 0/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$42.02	FEDERAL \$ \$15.97	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$26.05
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,293,971.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE The Mining Journal 249 W. Washington St Marquette, MI 49853-	PURPOSE/EVENT Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$900.00	FEDERAL \$ \$342.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$558.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,294,871.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE The Daily News 215 E. Ludington Iron Mountain, MI 49801-	PURPOSE/EVENT Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$334.00	FEDERAL \$ \$126.92	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$207.08
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,295,205.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE The Daily Mining Gazette 206 Sheldon Ave Houghton, MI 49931-	PURPOSE/EVENT Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$782.00	FEDERAL \$ \$297.16	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$484.84
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,295,987.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Daily Press 600 Wdington ST Escanaba, MI 49829-	PURPOSE/EVENT Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 10/26/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$610.00	FEDERAL \$ \$231.80	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$378.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,296,597.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,668.02	\$1,013.85	\$1,654.17
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only (fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a1))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
44	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Traverse City Record-Eagle P.O.Box 632 Traverse City, MI 49685-0632	Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$900.00	\$342.00	\$558.00

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,297,497.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Soo Evening News 109.Arlington Sault Sainte Marie, MI 49783-	Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$344.00	\$130.72	\$213.28

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,297,841.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Petoskey News-Review P.O. Box 528 Petoskey, MI 49770-	Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$406.00	\$154.28	\$251.72

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,298,247.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Northern Star P.O. Box 620 Gaylord, MI 49734-	Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$711.00	\$270.18	\$440.82

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,298,958.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Manistiguo Pioneer Tribune 212 Walnut Manistiguo, MI 49854-	Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	10/26/2000	\$180.00	\$68.40	\$111.60

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,299,138.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,541.00	\$965.58	\$1,575.42
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see instructions for each line only) (Federal share 21a and non-fed. 21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see instructions for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(Effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
45	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Eagle Herald 1809 Dunlap Ave Marinette, WI 54143-		10/26/2000	\$607.00	\$230.66	\$376.34
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,299,745.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Cheboygan Daily Tribune P.O. Box 640 Cheboygan, MI 49721-		10/26/2000	\$260.00	\$96.80	\$161.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,300,005.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Alpena News P.O. BOX 367 Alpena, MI 49707-		10/26/2000	\$375.00	\$142.50	\$232.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,300,380.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Jeromey Poindexter 601 S. Butler Blvd. Apt. 24 Lansing, MI 48915-		10/26/2000	\$795.93	\$298.62	\$497.21
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,301,165.93 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998		10/27/2000	\$6,000.00	\$2,280.00	\$3,720.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,307,165.93 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE \$8,027.93 \$3,050.58 \$4,977.25

TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)

TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

REFFECTIVE 1/1/2011

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
46	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
National Media Inc. 211 North Union Street Ste 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-2643	TV AD / ADMINISTRATION	10/27/2000	\$546,905.00	\$207,823.90	\$339,081.10
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,854,070.83 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marketing Resource Group PO Box 20064 Lansing, MI 48901-0664	Consulting-polit ical / ADMINISTRATION	10/30/2000	\$9,000.00	\$3,420.00	\$5,580.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,863,070.83 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahron 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge, MI 48837-	Travel, Food, lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/30/2000	\$329.13	\$125.07	\$204.06
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 16,863,399.96 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Olser & Delisi 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., #203 Austin, TX 78701-	Mail Production / ADMINISTRATION	10/30/2000	\$191,019.06	\$72,597.24	\$118,431.82
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,054,419.02 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
National Media Inc. 211 North Union Street Ste 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-2643	TV AD / ADMINISTRATION	10/31/2000	\$117,925.00	\$44,811.50	\$73,113.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,172,344.02 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE \$865,178.19 \$328,767.71 \$536,410.48

TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)

TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 on the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/11

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
47	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Olsen & Delisi 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., #203 Austin, TX 78701-	Mail Production / ADMINISTRATION	10/31/2000	\$112,309.92	\$42,677.77	\$69,632.15
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,284,653.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Heather Hodges Larson & 7320 N. Dreamy Draw Drive Phoenix, AZ 85020-	Phone Vendor / ADMINISTRATION	10/31/2000	\$164,971.48	\$62,689.16	\$102,282.32
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,449,625.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Bee Isselhardt 5986 Parview Dr. SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-7030	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$23.47	\$8.92	\$14.55
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,449,648.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Ms. Helen L. Szabo 16902 Walter Street Southgate, MI 48195-2983	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	11/31/2000	\$9.50	\$3.23	\$6.27
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,449,657.39 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Richards 2205 Glenwood Street Trenton, MI 48153-2549	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$38.25	\$14.54	\$23.71
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,449,695.64 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE \$277,351.62 \$105,393.62 \$171,958.00

TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed 21b) _____

TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (based on line 31 of the detailed summary page) _____

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
REPEATING 1/1/92JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
48	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Granger Container Service PO Box 23063 Lansing, MI 48909-3063	PURPOSE/EVENT Trash Removal / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$117.00	FEDERAL % \$44.46	NON-FEDERAL % \$72.54
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,449,812.64 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw, MI 48663-0001	PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$9,403.14	FEDERAL % \$3,573.19	NON-FEDERAL % \$5,829.95
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,459,215.78 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Xerox Corporation PO Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197-5990	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/31/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,808.47	FEDERAL % \$1,067.22	NON-FEDERAL % \$1,741.25
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,462,024.25 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Xerox Corporation PO Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197-5990	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,852.34	FEDERAL % \$1,087.69	NON-FEDERAL % \$1,764.65
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,464,886.59 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	PURPOSE/EVENT Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$5,000.33	FEDERAL % \$1,900.13	NON-FEDERAL % \$3,100.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,469,886.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$20,191.28	\$1,672.65	\$12,518.59
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for non-line only) (Federal share 21a) (non-federal 21b) (1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 31 of the detailed currency page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
49	160
FOR LINE 21c	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rose Extremicator 7706 Rickle Lansing, MI 48917-0309	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$28.50	\$10.89	\$17.67

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,469,915.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919-0001	Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$886.34	\$336.81	\$549.53

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,470,801.76 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Western American Mailers 720 Monroe Avenue Northwest Grand Rapids, MI 49503-1420	Printing/Typeset- ting / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$70,675.89	\$26,656.89	\$43,819.05

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,541,477.65 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capital Ins. Services Corp. P O Box 14150 810 West Saginaw Street Lansing, MI 48915-1963	Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$449.00	\$170.62	\$278.38

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,541,926.65 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kinko's 626 Michigan Avenue East Lansing, MI 48823-4219	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$12.55	\$4.77	\$7.79

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,541,939.20 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$72,052.28	\$27,379.87	\$44,672.41
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share total and non-fed. share)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
City of Kentwood 4900 Braton Ave. Grand Rapids, MI 49508-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$14.28	\$5.43	\$8.85
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,541,953.48 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capitol Communications 1133 Seymour Avenue Lansing, MI 48906-4838	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$306.44	\$116.45	\$189.99
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,542,259.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Hill Research Consultants 2202 Timberloch Place Ste 103 Spring, TX 77380-1177	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$9,000.00	\$3,420.00	\$5,580.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,551,259.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Joan B. Grindal 30757 Charleston Court Farmington Hills, MI 48331-1510	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$292.31	\$111.00	\$181.23
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,551,552.23 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ms. Susan Shafer 500 West Lake Lansing Road, East Lansing, MI 48823-1483	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$453.01	\$172.14	\$280.87
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,552,005.24 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$10,066.04	\$3,825.10	\$6,240.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed-known 21a and non-fed. 21b)(1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

1/1/2000-12/31/2000

PAGE	OF
51	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mrs. Gloria J. Ham 906 Burr Oak Court Kalamazoo, MI 49001-2625	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$12.35	\$4.69	\$7.66
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,552,017.59 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Clean & Fresh Clearing 730 Dryer Farm Road Lansing, MI 48917-2343	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	1/31/2003	\$775.00	\$294.50	\$480.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,552,792.59 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee, MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$1,180.79	\$448.70	\$732.09
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,553,973.38 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264-	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	1/31/2003	\$54.05	\$20.54	\$33.51
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,554,027.43 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Ms. Makayla M. Luckhardt 17147 West Wickie Road Bannister, MI 48807-9341	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$64.04	\$24.34	\$39.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,554,091.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,066.23	\$792.77	\$1,293.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (add page for each line only) (Federal Line 21a and non-Federal Line 21b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed activity page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

EFFECTIVE 1/1/01

PAGE	OF
52	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ms. Makayla M. Luckhardt 17147 West Wickie Road Bannister, MI 48807-9341	Printing / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$878.74	\$333.92	\$544.82

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,554,970.21 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ms. Makayla M. Luckhardt 17147 West Wickie Road Bannister, MI 48807-9341	Travel, food, lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/31/2000	\$124.80	\$47.42	\$77.38

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,555,095.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lease Corp. of America 79841 Collection Center Dr. Chicago, IL 60693-	Equipment Purchase / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$70.78	\$26.90	\$43.88

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,555,165.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Semco Energy Inc 405 Water Street Port Huron, MI 48060-5432	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$19.14	\$7.27	\$11.87

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,555,184.93 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Office Furniture Outlet & 1910 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$839.10	\$318.86	\$520.24

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,556,024.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,932.56	\$734.37	\$1,198.19
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (incl. page for each line only) (incl. phase 21a1 and non-21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (incl. for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

RECEIVED 1/12/01

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
53	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Clark Coffee Service Inc. 1330 Sunset Lansing, MI 48917-	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$78.50	FEDERAL \$ \$29.83	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$48.67
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,556,102.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Clay Cravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City, MI 49684-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$72.00	FEDERAL \$ \$27.36	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$44.64
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,556,174.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing, MI 48917-	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$88.07	FEDERAL \$ \$33.47	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$54.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,556,262.60 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing, MI 48917-	PURPOSE/EVENT Postage / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$20.79	FEDERAL \$ \$7.90	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$12.89
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,556,283.39 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing, MI 48917-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$639.47	FEDERAL \$ \$243.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$396.47
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,556,922.86 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$898.83	\$341.56	\$557.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
54	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$10.14	\$3.85	\$6.29
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,556,933.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Mayfield Dr. Lansing, MI 48906-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$144.12	\$54.77	\$89.35
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,557,077.12 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Greenhouse Cafe Lansing, MI 48910-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$59.02	\$22.43	\$36.59
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,557,136.14 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Ms. Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing, MI 48917-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$141.84	\$53.90	\$87.94
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,557,277.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Ms. Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing, MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$233.07	\$88.57	\$144.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,557,511.05 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$568.19	\$223.52	\$364.67
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed share 21a1 and non-fed 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
55	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Kimberly Ross 209 Cedar St., Apt. 7 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$33.85	\$12.86	\$20.99
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,557,544.90 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Andrew T. Orr 524 S. Chestnut Apt. N35 Lansing, MI 48933-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$1,413.11	\$536.98	\$876.13
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,558,958.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. David Horaki 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing, MI 48906-	Travel, Food, Lodg ing / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$26.45	\$10.05	\$16.40
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,558,984.46 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. David Horaki 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing, MI 48906-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$67.32	\$25.58	\$41.74
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,559,051.78 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. David Horaki 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing, MI 48906-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$41.31	\$15.70	\$25.61
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,559,093.09 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,582.04	\$601.17	\$980.87
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page for each line only) (Federal share 21a and non-Fed. 21b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
56	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos, MI 48864-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$473.01	\$179.74	\$293.27
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,559,566.10 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kensington Valley Factory 1475 North Hurkhart Road Howell, MI 48843-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$645.10	\$245.14	\$399.96
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,560,211.20 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Discount One-Hour Signs 1712 East Michigan Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	Printing/Typeset- ting / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$1,430.00	\$543.40	\$886.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,561,641.20 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Glenn Martin 305 Beck Rd. #209 White Lake, MI 48383-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$783.70	\$297.81	\$485.89
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,562,424.90 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Michigan National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing, MI 48909-7801	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$358.68	\$136.30	\$222.38
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,562,783.58 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,690.49	\$1,402.38	\$2,288.10
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each item only; 1990-Share Plan and non-Fed. Plan)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 31 of the detailed activity page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EXPIRATION DATE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
57	162
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Michigan National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing, MI 48909-7801	PURPOSE/EVENT Research / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$71.50	FEDERAL \$ \$27.17	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$44.33
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,562,855.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Michigan National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing, MI 48909-7801	PURPOSE/EVENT Fare & Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,324.99	FEDERAL \$ \$503.50	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$821.49
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,564,180.07 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Michigan National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing, MI 48909-7801	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,851.79	FEDERAL \$ \$703.68	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,148.11
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,566,031.86 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Michigan National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing, MI 48909-7801	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,042.77	FEDERAL \$ \$396.25	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$646.52
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,567,074.63 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Michigan National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing, MI 48909-7801	PURPOSE/EVENT ? ADMINISTRATION/ Travel/Food/ Lodging	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,603.44	FEDERAL \$ \$999.31	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,614.13
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,569,678.07 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$6,894.48	\$2,619.91	\$4,274.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal share 21a; non-fed. 21b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 51 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
58	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Matt Groen 136 Reniger Ct., Apt. 116 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$566.70	\$21.55	\$335.15
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,569,234.77 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Frank Chase Wade 1319 Clirex St. Lansing, MI 48912-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$741.52	\$281.78	\$459.74
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,570,476.29 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Pegasus Theatrical Inc. 20570 W. 8 Mile Rd. Southfield, MI 48075-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$40,452.50	\$15,371.95	\$25,080.55
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,610,928.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Feather Hodges Larson & 7320 N. Dreamy Draw Drive Phoenix, AZ 85020-	Phone Vendor / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$95,474.08	\$36,280.15	\$59,193.93
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,706,402.87 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
McLeod USA P.O. Box 3284 Milwaukee, WI 53201-3284	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$679.19	\$258.09	\$421.10
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,707,082.06 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$137,403.99	\$52,213.52	\$85,190.47
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each item only) (Federal share 21a) and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(REPRODUCTION 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
59	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette, MI 49855-	postage / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$66.00	\$25.08	\$40.92
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,707,140.06 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette, MI 49855-	office supplies / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$64.39	\$24.47	\$39.92
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,707,212.45 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette, MI 49855-	Travel, food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$304.20	\$115.60	\$188.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,707,516.65 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Andrea Boneville 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$32.30	\$12.27	\$20.03
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,707,549.95 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Andrea Boneville 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Travel, food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$105.96	\$40.26	\$65.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,707,654.91 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$572.85	\$217.68	\$355.17
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (next page for each line only) (Federal Line 21a and non-Fed. Line 21b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
60	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lisa Garrach 38830 Chartier Harrison Township, MI 48045-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$444.03	\$168.73	\$275.30
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,708,098.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Brandon Stewart 152 Campau Cir NW Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$336.28	\$127.79	\$208.49
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,708,435.22 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Brandon Stewart 152 Campau Cir NW Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$108.10	\$41.08	\$67.02
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,708,543.32 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
McDonald Rentals 17000 Northville Rd. Northville, MI 48167-	Equipment Rent / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$1,805.20	\$685.98	\$1,119.22
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,710,348.52 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Krikord Balian 28634 Buckingham St Livonia, MI 48154-4559	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$612.83	\$232.88	\$379.95
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,710,961.35 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$9,306.44	\$1,256.46	\$2,049.98
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (omit page for each line only; (Fed. share 21st and non-fed. 21a))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EXCEPTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
61	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dean Trailways of Michigan 4726 Aurelius Rd Lansing, MI 48910-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$895.00	\$340.10	\$554.90

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,711,856.35 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ms. Hillary Coodert 11974 Deer Creek Run Plymouth, MI 48170-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$320.76	\$121.89	\$198.87

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,712,177.11 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Carrie Grinnell P.O.Box 99417 Troy, MI 48099-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$138.20	\$52.52	\$85.68

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,712,315.31 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wenzel Koch 6801 Edinborough West Bloomfield, MI 48322-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$5.07	\$1.93	\$3.14

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,712,320.38 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rsd P.O.Box 200670 Austin, TX 78720-0670	Mail Production / ADMINISTRATION	11/01/2000	\$1,529.57	\$581.24	\$948.33

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,713,849.95 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,886.60	\$1,097.68	\$1,790.92
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only; see above 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
62	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Waga-am 1795 Tittabawassee Rd Saginaw, MI 48604-	PURPOSE/EVENT Radio Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,080.00	FEDERAL % \$410.40	NON-FEDERAL % \$669.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,714,929.95 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE WGER Radio 1795 Tittabawassee Rd Saginaw, MI 48604-	PURPOSE/EVENT Radio Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/31/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$720.00	FEDERAL % \$273.60	NON-FEDERAL % \$446.40
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,715,649.95 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Michigan Right to Life PAC 2340 Porter SW Grand Rapids, MI 49509-	PURPOSE/EVENT List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$28,474.15	FEDERAL % \$10,820.18	NON-FEDERAL % \$17,653.97
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,744,124.10 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Wanda Warsinsik 3350 Greenfield #19 Royal Oak, MI 48073-	PURPOSE/EVENT List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$68.31	FEDERAL % \$25.96	NON-FEDERAL % \$42.35
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,744,192.41 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Wanda Warsinsik 3350 Greenfield #19 Royal Oak, MI 48073-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$59.40	FEDERAL % \$22.57	NON-FEDERAL % \$36.83
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,744,251.81 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$30,401.86	\$11,552.71	\$18,849.15
TOTAL THIS PERIOD: (last page for each line only) (Federal share 21a) and Non-Fed. 21a(i))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
63	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Swift Printing Company 404 Bridge Street, NW Grand Rapids, MI 49504-	Printing/Typeset- ting / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$6,201.00	\$2,356.38	\$3,844.62
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,750,452.61 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Sign A Rama 28675 Northwestem Hwy Southfield, MI 48034-	Production of Sign / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$1,319.76	\$501.51	\$818.25
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,751,772.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Robert Collins 7093 Stonebrook Road West Bloomfield, MI 48322-4139	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$42.77	\$16.25	\$26.52
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,751,815.34 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Performance Complete Production & Event 39600 Schoolcraft Plymouth, MI 48170-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$8,401.00	\$3,192.38	\$5,208.62
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,760,216.34 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Paul Seewald 39202 Lyndon Livonia, MI 48154-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	1/31/2000	\$267.12	\$101.51	\$165.62
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,760,483.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$16,231.66	\$6,169.03	\$10,062.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD: (see page for each line only) (Federal share 21a and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

(Effective 1/1/91)

PAGE	OF
64	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Oakland Community College 27355 Orchard Lake Rd. Farmington, MI 48334-	PURPOSE/EVENT Rent / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$850.00	FEDERAL \$ \$323.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$527.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,761,333.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Muskegon County Museum 430 West Clay Ave Muskegon, MI 49440-	PURPOSE/EVENT Rent / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$300.00	FEDERAL \$ \$114.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$186.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,761,633.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mitzi's Printing 2523 Niles Ave Saint Joseph, MI 49083-	PURPOSE/EVENT Printing/Typeset ting / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$3,030.66	FEDERAL \$ \$1,151.65	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,879.01
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,764,664.13 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mary Caroso 14002 Heriage Riverview, MI 48192-	PURPOSE/EVENT List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$59.75	FEDERAL \$ \$22.71	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$37.04
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,764,723.88 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Jon Snares 6330 Azalea Lake Dallas, TX 75230-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$132.90	FEDERAL \$ \$50.50	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$82.40
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,764,856.78 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$4,373.31	\$1,661.86	\$2,711.45
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (see state stat and fed. tax. 21a)(1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the operation summary page) (-----)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(Effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
65	160
FOR LINE 219	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dick Sleavin 2900 Homming Rd Valley View, TX 76272-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$27.95	\$10.62	\$17.33
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,764,884.73 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Colleen Wing for State 8676 Riverdale Dearborn Heights, MI 48127-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	1/31/2000	\$225.00	\$85.50	\$139.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,765,109.73 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Coastal Charter & Tours, Inc 3585 M-32 W Alpena, MI 49707-8132	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$2,281.02	\$866.79	\$1,414.23
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,767,390.75 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
City of Wyoming P.O. Box 905 Wyoming, MI 49509-0905	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$24.99	\$9.50	\$15.49
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,767,415.74 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
City of Williamston 161 E. Grand River Williamston, MI 48095-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$2.75	\$1.05	\$1.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,767,418.49 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,561.71	\$973.46	\$1,588.25
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(REVISION 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
66	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cantrup Properties 310 Lake Enchantment Marquette, MI 49855-	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	1/31/2000	\$52.74	\$20.00	\$32.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,767,471.23 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capital Data Incorporated 3300 West Main Lansing, MI 48917-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$556.50	\$211.47	\$345.03
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,768,027.73 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bruce Schneider 5725 Savannah Lane Fort Worth, TX 76132-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/31/2000	\$98.72	\$37.51	\$61.21
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,768,126.45 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Art & Image 1223 Broad Street 49086-	Printing/Typeset- ting / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$1,896.83	\$720.80	\$1,176.03
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,770,023.28 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Angstrom Stage Lighting, Inc. 837 N. Caluenga Blvd Los Angeles, CA 90038-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$422.18	\$160.43	\$261.75
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,770,445.46 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,026.97	\$1,150.25	\$1,876.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
EFFECTIVE 1/1/92

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
67	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andy Knapp 187 Monroe Ave. NW Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$492.32	\$187.08	\$305.24
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,770,937.78 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
The John Grotte Company 1300 Eye St. NW Suite 250 W. Washington, DC 20005-	Field Calling / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$90,020.00	\$34,207.60	\$55,812.40
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,860,957.78 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
K-D Sales Inc 2039 South Burdick ST Kalamazoo, MI 49001-	Volunteer Materials / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$1,107.70	\$420.93	\$686.77
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,862,065.48 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jeremy Poindexter 691 S. Butler Blvd. Apt. 24 Lansing, MI 48915-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/01/2000	\$136.00	\$51.68	\$84.32
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 17,862,201.48 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
National Media Inc. 211 North Union Street Ste 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-2643	TV Ad / ADMINISTRATION	1/02/2000	\$206,480.00	\$78,462.40	\$128,017.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,069,681.48 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$298,236.02	\$119,329.69	\$184,906.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (less page fee each line only) (Fed. phare 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (based for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
68	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Olsen & Delisi 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., #203 Austin, TX 78701-	PURPOSE/EVENT Mail Production / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/02/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$9,757.85	FEDERAL \$ \$3,707.98	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$6,049.87
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,078,439.33 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE The Balloon Company P.O. Box 25361 Pittsburgh, PA 15220-	PURPOSE/EVENT Decorations / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/02/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$5,000.00	FEDERAL \$ \$1,900.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$3,100.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,083,439.33 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Amol's 710 S. Flores St. San Antonio, TX 78204-	PURPOSE/EVENT Volunteer Material / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/02/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,524.85	FEDERAL \$ \$959.44	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,565.41
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,085,964.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Feather Hedges Larson & 7320 N. Dreamy Draw Drive Phoenix, AZ 85020-	PURPOSE/EVENT Phone vender / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/02/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$160,000.00	FEDERAL \$ \$60,800.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$99,200.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,245,964.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE WXYZ Radio 26495 American Dr. Southfield, MI 48034-	PURPOSE/EVENT Radio Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/02/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$4,500.00	FEDERAL \$ \$1,710.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$2,790.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,250,464.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$181,782.70	\$69,077.42	\$112,705.28
TOTAL THIS PERIOD: (Last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21b1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/01

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
69	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE WWJ Radio 26495 American Dr. Southfield, MI 48034-	PURPOSE/EVENT Radio Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/02/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$6,000.00	FEDERAL \$ \$2,280.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$3,720.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,256,464.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Wnle Radio 15001 Michigan Ave. Dearborn, MI 48126-	PURPOSE/EVENT Radio Ad / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/02/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$4,000.00	FEDERAL \$ \$1,520.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$2,480.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,260,464.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Intaglio 3835 Eastern Grand Rapids, MI 49508-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/02/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$4,180.00	FEDERAL \$ \$1,588.40	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$2,591.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,264,644.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Balloon Fairy 4832 United Dr. Milford, MI 48381-	PURPOSE/EVENT Decorations / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/02/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$5,000.00	FEDERAL \$ \$1,900.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$3,100.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,269,644.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Levitation Staging Inc. 845 Chestnut Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/02/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$3,500.00	FEDERAL \$ \$1,330.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$2,170.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,273,144.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE \$22,680.00 \$8,618.40 \$14,061.60

TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page for each line only) (Two sheets 21a and non-fed. 21a1)

TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 on the detailed summary page) -----

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
70	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Quality Handbill 8895 Heyden Detroit, MI 48228-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/02/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,200.00	FEDERAL % \$456.00	NON-FEDERAL % \$744.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,274,344.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Transit Image Jumbotron 35 Chiefs, Box 1409 Randolph, MA 02368-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/12/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$16,000.00	FEDERAL % \$6,080.00	NON-FEDERAL % \$9,920.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,290,344.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Odyssey Lighting 1203 Butterworth S.W. Grand Rapids, MI 49504-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/02/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$7,800.00	FEDERAL % \$2,964.00	NON-FEDERAL % \$4,836.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,298,144.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE American Rentals Inc. 4901 W. Grand River Lansing, MI 48906-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/03/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,050.00	FEDERAL % \$402.60	NON-FEDERAL % \$657.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,299,204.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE McAuliffe Message 336 Commerce St. Alexandria, VA 22314-	PURPOSE/EVENT TV AD / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/03/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$132,300.00	FEDERAL % \$50,274.00	NON-FEDERAL % \$82,026.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,431,504.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE \$138,360.00 \$60,176.80 \$78,183.20

TOTAL THIS PERIOD (not page for each line only) (add, change 21a and non-fed. 21a)

TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/01

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
71	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Performance Complete Production & Event 39600 Schoolcraft Plymouth, MI 48170-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	11/03/2000	\$4,557.00	\$1,731.68	\$2,825.34
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,436,061.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Balloon Fairy 4032 United Dr. Milford, MI 48381-	Decorations / ADMINISTRATION	11/03/2000	\$800.00	\$304.00	\$496.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,436,861.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Philadelphia 2000, INC. P.O.Box 18033 Lansing, MI 48901-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	11/03/2000	\$75.99	\$28.85	\$47.08
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,436,937.11 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Optima Direct 8100 Boone Boulevard Third Vienna, VA 22182-	Phone vendor / ADMINISTRATION	11/03/2000	\$21,840.00	\$8,299.20	\$13,540.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,458,777.11 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Corporate Sound Inc 4870 West River Dr Suite 8 Comstock Park, MI 49321-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	11/03/2000	\$6,623.00	\$2,516.74	\$4,106.26
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,465,400.11 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$33,895.93	\$12,880.43	\$21,015.48
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (End share 21a and run-fad.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (add for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

PAGE	OF
72	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Cornerstone University 1001 E. Bellline, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49525-	PURPOSE/EVENT Rent / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/03/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,000.00	FEDERAL \$ \$760.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,240.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,467,400.11 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE His Productions 5223 S.M.L.King JR Blvd. Lansing, MI 48911-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/03/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$100.00	FEDERAL \$ \$38.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$62.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,467,500.11 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Time Square Ads By Elec Truc 13231 West 10 Mile Rd Oak Park, MI 48237-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/03/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,750.00	FEDERAL \$ \$665.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,085.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,469,250.11 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Merchants' Forwarding Company 8747 Brandt St Dearborn, MI 48126-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/03/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,950.00	FEDERAL \$ \$1,121.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,829.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,472,200.11 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Rockford Construction Company 8165 Graphic Dr. NE Helmont, MI 49306-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/03/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,889.80	FEDERAL \$ \$1,098.12	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,791.68
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,475,089.91 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$9,689.80	\$3,682.12	\$6,007.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for which line only; (add above 21a and non-fed. 21a))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/2011

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
73	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Entertainment Payroll Services, 131 Caledonia NE Grand Rapids, MI 49505-	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	11/03/2000	\$7,392.78	\$2,809.26	\$4,583.52
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,482,482.69 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Holiday Inn South 6820 South Cedar Street Lansing, MI 48911-6907	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$5,895.86	\$2,240.43	\$3,655.43
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,488,378.55 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Pegasus Theatrical Inc. 20570 W. 8 Mile Rd. Southfield, MI 48075-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$28,300.18	\$10,754.07	\$17,546.11
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,516,678.73 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Feather Hodges Larson & 7320 N. Dreamy Draw Drive Phoenix, AZ 85020-	Phone Vender / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$221,141.28	\$84,033.69	\$137,107.59
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,737,920.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Balloon Safaris of Michigan 16156 Elizabeth Beverly Hills, MI 48025-	Decorations / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$400.00	\$152.00	\$248.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,738,220.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$263,130.10	\$99,989.45	\$163,140.65
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each item only; total shown 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (shown for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/01

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
74	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Balloon Heaven & Weddings Two 2922 Niles Ave Lansing, MI 48912-	Decorations / ADMINISTRATION	1/06/2000	\$2,198.69	\$835.50	\$1,363.19
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,740,418.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Aviation Center 719 Airport Dr. Ann Arbor, MI 48108-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	1/06/2000	\$3,130.00	\$1,189.40	\$1,940.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,743,548.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Adam Rulf 11711 Burke Hwy Dimondale, MI 48821-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,743,598.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Alvera Adrian 6071 Hart Street East Lansing, MI 48825-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,743,648.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Aline Collar 2436 Pine Hollow Dr Lansing, MI 48912-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,743,698.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$5,478.69	\$2,081.90	\$3,396.79
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for non-fed only; (Fed share 21a and non-fed 21a))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/11)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE:	OF
75	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Angie Olmstead 6499 thorngate East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,743,748.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Blake Waldrop 855 W. Jefferson #5 Grand Ledge, MI 48837-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,743,798.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Chris Wojtyciak 1131 Oak Rd Otisville, MI 48463-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,743,848.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Elaine Ni 3864 Hemmingway Dr Okemos, MI 48864-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,743,898.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Elizabeth Sergeant 5282 Ousterhout Dr Sterling, MI 48659-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,743,948.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$250.00	\$93.00	\$155.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. Share % and non-Fed. % all)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
76	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jill Schwab 414 Case Hall South East Lansing, MI 48825-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,743,998.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Joe Baumann 1019 Climax St Lansing, MI 48912-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,744,048.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Katy Sydlowski 1730 E. Grand River Lansing, MI 48912-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,744,098.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mo Parker 1122 N Genessee Dr Lansing, MI 48912-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,744,148.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Peter Breckner 1973 Valley Brook Okemos, MI 48864-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,744,198.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$250.00	\$95.00	\$155.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (use page bar each line only) (Fed. info 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
77	163
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Stephanie Meeklos 531 Durand East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	1/06/2000	\$50.00	\$19.00	\$31.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,744,248.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. Jack E. Holmes 10 North 160th Avenue Holland, MI 49424-6203	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$1,670.17	\$634.66	\$1,035.51
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,745,918.87 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Ms. Kathleen Brang 241 South Josephine Avenue Pontiac, MI 48341-1844	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$358.12	\$136.09	\$222.03
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,746,276.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. Rusty Hills 1388 Chartwell Carriageway East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$303.01	\$115.14	\$187.87
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,746,580.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
GOP Marketplace 600 Cameron St. Alexandria, VA 22314-	Phone Vendors / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$440.45	\$167.37	\$273.08
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,747,020.45 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,821.75	\$1,072.26	\$1,749.49
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (omit page for each time only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(REPLACES 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
78	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mrs. Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury PL. Lansing, MI 48910-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/17/2000	\$40.50	\$15.35	\$25.11
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,747,060.95 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Granger Container Service PO Box 23063 Lansing, MI 48909-3063	Trash Removal / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$35.00	\$13.33	\$21.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,747,095.95 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw, MI 48663-0001	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$11,740.08	\$4,461.23	\$7,278.85
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,758,836.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Marketing Resource Group PO Box 20064 Lansing, MI 48901-0564	Printing / ADMINISTRATION	1/17/2000	\$1,500.00	\$570.00	\$930.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,760,336.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$28,335.56	\$10,767.51	\$17,568.05
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,788,671.59 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$41,651.14	\$15,827.43	\$25,823.71
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page for each item only; filed above 21a and non-fed. 21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECEIVED 1/1/01

PAGE	OF
79	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
State of Michigan DMB OSE EBD P.O. Box 30026 Lansing, MI 48909-	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$622.03	\$236.37	\$385.66
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,789,293.62 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kinko's 626 Michigan Avenue East Lansing, MI 48823-4219	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$15.90	\$6.04	\$9.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,789,309.52 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mavri Inc P.O.Box 788 Jenison, MI 49429-3768	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$776.00	\$294.65	\$481.12
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,790,085.52 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Coyote Design, Inc. 1354 Combermere Drive Ste 1 Troy, MI 48063-2705	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$478.06	\$181.66	\$296.40
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,790,563.58 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Matthew Schneider 307 Thompson, No 309 Capac, MI 48014-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$264.33	\$100.45	\$163.88
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,790,827.91 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,156.32	\$819.40	\$1,336.92
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only: Fed share 21a and non-fed 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

ISSUED 1/1/91

PAGE	OF
80	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Kochler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing, MI 48823-4218	PURPOSE/EVENT Printing/Typeset- ting / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$404.76	FEDERAL \$ \$153.87	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$250.95
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,791,232.67 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Clothing Care Center 327 West Washington Street Dorla, MI 48846-1542	PURPOSE/EVENT Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$16.06	FEDERAL \$ \$6.10	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$9.96
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,791,248.73 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center, MI 49315	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$75.68	FEDERAL \$ \$28.76	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$46.92
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,791,324.41 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Paul Loidig 1964 Mulberry Lane Jenison, MI 49428-8534	PURPOSE/EVENT List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$153.02	FEDERAL \$ \$58.15	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$94.87
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,791,477.43 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee, MA 02649-1438	PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$847.06	FEDERAL \$ \$321.88	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$525.18
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,792,324.49 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,496.58	\$568.70	\$927.88
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Just page for each line only) (Fed. Share 21st and non-fed. 21st)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
81	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264-	PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/37/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$217.96	FEDERAL % \$82.82	NON-FEDERAL % \$135.14
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,792,542.45 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Matt Cowles 20635 Lexington Court Northville, MI 48167-1340	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodg ing / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$254.60	FEDERAL % \$96.75	NON-FEDERAL % \$157.85
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,792,797.05 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$506.15	FEDERAL % \$182.34	NON-FEDERAL % \$313.81
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,793,303.20 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858-	PURPOSE/EVENT Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$62.70	FEDERAL % \$23.83	NON-FEDERAL % \$38.87
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,793,365.90 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858-	PURPOSE/EVENT Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$120.00	FEDERAL % \$45.60	NON-FEDERAL % \$74.40
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,793,485.90 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,167.41	\$441.34	\$720.07
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (start page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a) and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE used for line 31 of the detailed summary page			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
82	160
FOR LINE 23a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858-	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$389.23	FEDERAL % \$147.91	NON-FEDERAL % \$241.32
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,793,875.13 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858-	PURPOSE/EVENT Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$44.94	FEDERAL % \$17.08	NON-FEDERAL % \$27.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,793,920.07 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858-	PURPOSE/EVENT Postage / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/37/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$16.45	FEDERAL % \$6.27	NON-FEDERAL % \$10.22
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,793,936.56 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon, MI 48178-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$266.40	FEDERAL % \$101.23	NON-FEDERAL % \$165.17
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,794,202.96 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mrs. Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi, MI 48375-	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$233.58	FEDERAL % \$88.76	NON-FEDERAL % \$144.82
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,794,436.54 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$950.64	\$361.25	\$589.39
TOTAL THIS PERIOD: (last page for each line on p11 Fed share 23a and non-fed. 23b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE: (last page for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
63	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE ADP, Inc. P.O. Box 78415 Phoenix, AZ 85062-8415	PURPOSE/EVENT Payroll Outsourcing / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$317.14	FEDERAL \$ \$220.51	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$196.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,794,753.68 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Office Furniture Outlet & 1910 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$176.20	FEDERAL \$ \$66.96	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$109.24
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,794,929.88 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Consumers Powers Lansing, MI 48937-0001	PURPOSE/EVENT Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$38.18	FEDERAL \$ \$14.51	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$23.67
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,794,968.06 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City, MI 49684-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$263.40	FEDERAL \$ \$100.09	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$163.31
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,795,231.46 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mrs. Cheryl Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction, MI 49277-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$456.60	FEDERAL \$ \$173.51	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$283.09
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,795,688.06 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,251.52	\$475.58	\$775.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (check page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21aaa)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/79)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
84	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mrs. Cheryl Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction, MI 49277-	PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$138.37	FEDERAL \$ \$52.58	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$85.79
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,795,825.43 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Linder & Associates, LLC 215 S. Washington Sq Suite 135 Lansing, MI 48933-	PURPOSE/EVENT Consulting / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,776.00	FEDERAL \$ \$1,054.88	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,721.12
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,798,602.43 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Qwest Communication Service P. O. BOX 85022 Louisville, KY 40285-3022	PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/37/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$403.14	FEDERAL \$ \$153.19	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$249.95
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,799,005.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Lake Landscape Company P.O. Box 973 Okemos, MI 48865-	PURPOSE/EVENT Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$100.00	FEDERAL \$ \$38.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$62.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,799,105.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE William Eisner Associates P.O. Box 28800 Milwaukee, WI 53228-D80C	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/37/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$4,351.32	FEDERAL \$ \$1,653.30	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$2,697.82
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,803,456.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$7,768.83	\$2,952.13	\$4,816.60
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share plus non-fed. share)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Fed. share for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
85	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Eisner Associates P.O. Box 28800 Milwaukee, WI 53228-0800	List Development / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$1,000.00	\$380.00	\$620.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,804,456.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. David Hovaki 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing, MI 48906-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$289.60	\$110.05	\$179.55
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,804,746.49 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. David Hovaki 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing, MI 48906-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$546.10	\$207.52	\$338.58
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,805,292.59 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ms. Heather Scott 1724 E. Grand River Apt. 5 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$113.40	\$43.09	\$70.31
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,805,405.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge, MI 49837-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$647.28	\$245.97	\$401.31
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,806,053.27 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,596.38	\$986.62	\$1,609.75
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (sum page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
86	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Matt Green 136 Reniger Ct., Apt. 116 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$31.85	\$12.10	\$19.75
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,806,085.12 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Amol's 710 S. Flores St. San Antonio, TX 78204-	Volunteer Material / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$370.68	\$140.96	\$229.82
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,806,455.80 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Pegasus Theatrical Inc. 20570 W. 8 Mile Rd. Southfield, MI 48075-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$81,291.94	\$30,890.94	\$50,401.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,887,747.74 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Joe Galvaruso 9635 Treetop Drive Galesburg, MI 49053-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$29.07	\$11.05	\$18.02
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,887,776.81 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Donald Henry 2900 Northwind #415 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$2,228.45	\$846.81	\$1,381.65
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,890,005.27 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$83,952.00	\$31,901.76	\$52,050.24
TOTAL THIS PERIOD: (see page for each line on p. 11 Fed. Form 21a and non-Fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 3) of the detailed summary page:			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/1911

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	32
87	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrea Bonevalle 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$240.71	\$91.47	\$149.24
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,890,245.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ms. Stephanie Bonacchi 18528 Stamford Livonia, MI 48152-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$1,901.69	\$722.64	\$1,179.05
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,892,147.67 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Lisa Sarrach 38830 Chartier Harrison Township, MI 48045-	Travel, Food, Lodg ing / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$534.20	\$203.00	\$331.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,892,681.87 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Kevin Haynos 1256 Wedgewood Circle Saline, MI 48176-9276	Travel, Food, Lodg ing / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$57.50	\$21.85	\$35.65
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,892,739.37 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Globe Furniture Rentals 28700 Northwestern Hwy Southfield, MI 48034-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$1,470.99	\$558.96	\$912.01
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,894,210.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$4,205.09	\$1,597.94	\$2,607.15
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (not page for each line only) (Federal 21a and Non-Fed. 21a)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (not for line 31 at the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91:

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
88	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
McDonald Rentals 17000 Northville Rd. Northville, MI 48167-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	1/37/2000	\$1,505.51	\$572.09	\$933.42
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,895,715.87 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Carrie Grinnell P.O.Box 99417 Troy, MI 48099-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$1,200.00	\$456.00	\$744.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,896,915.87 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Jessica Fuller 1736 D Huntsville Dr. Haslett, MI 48840-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$338.90	\$128.78	\$210.12
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,897,254.77 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Allen Nelsen 416 Frandor St. 108 Lansing, MI 48912-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$544.02	\$244.73	\$399.29
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,897,898.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Intaglio 3855 Eastern Grand Rapids, MI 49508-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$580.00	\$220.40	\$359.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,898,478.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$4,268.43	\$1,622.00	\$2,646.43
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (sum page for each line only) (Federal share 21a and non-fed. 21a...)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
99	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tomco Inc 3139 Enterprise Dr. Saginaw, MI 48603-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	1/17/2000	\$1,186.18	\$450.75	\$735.43
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,899,664.97 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The Boulevard Inn 521 Lake Boulevard Saint Joseph, MI 49085-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$734.00	\$278.92	\$455.08
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,900,398.97 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The Bistro 521 Lake Blvd Saint Joseph, MI 49085-	Catering / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$744.08	\$282.75	\$461.33
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,901,143.05 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Susan Ryba 126 Longspur Commerce Township, MI 48382-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$45.25	\$17.20	\$28.05
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,901,188.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Signs Now 6923 Waverly Street Dearborn Heights, MI 48127-	Production of Banner / ADMINISTRATION	1/07/2000	\$4,525.50	\$1,719.69	\$2,805.81
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,905,713.80 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$7,235.01	\$2,749.31	\$4,485.70
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (ent. page for each line only) (Fed share 21a and non-fed 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ent. for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
90	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Seventrees Corporation P.O.Box 8809 Benton Harbor, MI 49023-	PURPOSE/EVENT Security Guards / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$357.50	FEDERAL \$ \$135.85	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$221.65
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,906,071.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Scene It All P.O.Box 1672 Grand Rapids, MI 49501-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$425.00	FEDERAL \$ \$161.50	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$263.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,906,496.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Saginaw Valley State University 7400 Bay Road University Center, MI 48710-	PURPOSE/EVENT Rent / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$7,381.00	FEDERAL \$ \$2,804.78	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$4,576.22
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,913,877.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Preferred Building Maintenance 735 Crofton S.E. Grand Rapids, MI 49507-	PURPOSE/EVENT Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$500.00	FEDERAL \$ \$190.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$310.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,914,377.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Plumco's Portable Toilet Sol. 710 Industrial Dr Allegan, MI 49010-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/07/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$520.00	FEDERAL \$ \$197.60	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$322.40
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,914,897.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$9,183.50	\$3,489.73	\$5,693.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal line 21a and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 EFFECTIVE 1/1/1911

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
91	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Phil Ginotti P.O.Box 30036 Lansing, MI 48909-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$90.64	\$34.44	\$56.20

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
 EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,914,987.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Loretta Campbell 3883 Turtle Creek Blvd., #910 Dallas, TX 75219-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$551.48	\$251.36	\$410.12

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
 EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,915,649.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kevin O'Donovan 940 25th ST NW#711-3 Washington, DC 20037-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$220.00	\$83.60	\$136.40

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
 EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,915,869.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kent County Gop 353 Fuller Washington, DC 20002-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$2,874.58	\$1,092.34	\$1,782.24

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
 EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,918,744.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Elizabeth A. Stolpe 401 5th ST NE Washington, DC 20002-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$163.10	\$61.98	\$101.12

CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT
 EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,918,907.10 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$4,009.80	\$1,523.72	\$2,486.08
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (least page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a) and non fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (must see line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
92	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Detroit Newspapers 204 Brittany Lansing, MI 48906-	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$191.10	\$72.62	\$118.48
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,919,098.20 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Cynthia Huger 1200 N. Nash ST Arlington, VA 22209-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$128.92	\$40.99	\$79.93
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,919,227.12 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Coron Bentley 447 Conner Detroit, MI 48215-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/37/2000	\$500.00	\$190.00	\$310.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,919,727.12 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
City of Walker 4242 Remembrance Rd Grand Rapids, MI 49544-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$38.49	\$14.63	\$23.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,919,765.61 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
City of Livonia Water & Sewer 33000 Civic Center Dr. Livonia, MI 48154-	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$20.98	\$7.97	\$13.01
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,919,786.59 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$879.49	\$334.21	\$545.28
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for non-feds only) (end sheet 2nd and non fed 2nd)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (add for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

RECEIVED 1/1/01

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
93	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Chuck Yossaian 19230 Fry Rd Northville, MI 48167-	Post for Signs / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$509.44	\$193.59	\$315.85
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,920,296.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Char Sumney 4200 WU Ave Schoolcraft, MI 49087-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$141.02	\$53.59	\$87.43
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,920,437.05 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Above & Beyond L.L.C. 6245 Owen Dr Kalamazoo, MI 49009-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$500.00	\$190.00	\$310.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,920,937.05 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
A-1 Rent-All 2780 E. Grand River Rd East Lansing, MI 48823-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$190.80	\$72.50	\$118.30
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,921,127.85 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Sanchez Communications Inc. 4124 W. Vernor Detroit, MI 48209-2145	Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	11/07/2000	\$1,180.00	\$448.40	\$731.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,922,307.85 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,521.26	\$958.08	\$1,563.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Last page for each line only) (Sum of line 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Sum of line 51 of the detailed summary report)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 94 OF 160

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. Terry Marquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte, MI 48813-9321	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$145.76	\$55.39	\$90.37
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,922,453.61 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center, MI 49315-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$971.09	\$369.01	\$602.08
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,923,424.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Board of Water & Light PO Box 13007 Lansing, MI 48901-3007	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$628.10	\$238.68	\$389.42
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,924,052.80 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Paramount Coffee Service Co. P.O. Box 13068 Lansing, MI 48901-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$107.43	\$40.82	\$66.61
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,924,160.23 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Brian Bolligowan 1238 West Herbison Road Dewitt, MI 48820-8308	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$31.77	\$12.07	\$19.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,924,192.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,886.15	\$715.97	\$1,168.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (omit page 1st each line only) (Fed share 21a and non-fed 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of non detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
95	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kochler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing, MI 48823-4218	Printing/Typeset- ting / ADMINISTRATION	1/08/2000	\$282.54	5107.37	\$175.17
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,924,474.54 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Foster, Swift, Collins & Smith 313 South Washington Square Lansing, MI 48933-2172	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	1/08/2000	\$6.60	\$2.51	\$4.09
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,924,481.14 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Foster, Swift, Collins & Smith 313 South Washington Square Lansing, MI 48933-2172	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	1/08/2000	\$72.95	\$27.49	\$44.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,924,553.49 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Foster, Swift, Collins & Smith 313 South Washington Square Lansing, MI 48933-2172	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	1/08/2000	\$328.11	\$124.66	\$203.43
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,924,881.60 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Foster, Swift, Collins & Smith 313 South Washington Square Lansing, MI 48933-2172	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/05/2000	\$15.00	\$5.70	\$9.30
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,924,896.60 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$704.60	\$267.75	\$436.85
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Use page for each line only; fed share 21a1 and non-fed 21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Use for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(REVISED 11/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
96	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center, MI 49315	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	11/03/2000	\$14.84	\$5.64	\$9.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,924,911.44 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Waste Management 16320 Grove Rd. Lansing, MI 48906-9330	Trash Removal / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$25.58	\$9.72	\$15.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,924,937.02 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigan Press Reading 126 S. Putnam St. Williamston, MI 48895-1336	Research / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$473.47	\$179.92	\$293.55
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,925,410.48 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ames Cleaning Service 3240 Eulett Rd. Mason, MI 48854-	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$260.00	\$98.80	\$161.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,925,670.48 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capital City Mailers 1611 N. Grand River Lansing, MI 48906-	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$9.21	\$3.50	\$5.71
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,925,679.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$783.10	\$297.58	\$485.52
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (next page for each line only) (Fed sheet 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
97	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bill Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing, MI 48915-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$207.00	\$78.88	\$128.34
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,925,886.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Comerica P.O.Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-1618	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$280.14	\$106.45	\$173.69
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,926,166.84 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Comerica P.O.Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-1618	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$19.95	\$7.38	\$12.37
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,926,186.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Comerica P.O.Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-1618	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$279.24	\$106.11	\$173.13
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,926,466.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Carrie Grinnell P.O.Box 99417 Troy, MI 48099-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$698.05	\$265.26	\$432.79
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,927,164.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,484.38	\$564.06	\$920.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed share 21a and non-fed 21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last line of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

PAGE	OF
98	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Acee Deucee Porta Can P.O. Box 346 Carleton, MI 48117-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$1,410.00	\$535.80	\$874.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,929,574.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
K-D Sales Inc 2039 South Burdick ST Kalamazoo, MI 49001-	Volunteer Materials / ADMINISTRATION	11/08/2000	\$741.47	\$281.76	\$459.71
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,929,315.55 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Terry Marquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte, MI 48813-9321	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$2,027.85	\$770.58	\$1,257.27
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,931,343.40 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Wayne Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$373.07	\$141.77	\$231.30
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,931,716.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Rusty Hills 1388 Chartwell Carriageway East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/05/2000	\$4,015.93	\$1,526.05	\$2,489.88
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,935,732.40 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	98,568.32	\$3,258.96	\$5,312.36
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only: (fed-share 21a) and non-fed. 21b1))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (and for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

(EXPIRATION 1/1/91)

PAGE	OF
99	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mark Hoffman 816 Cindy Street Mason, MI 48854-1812	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$2,534.98	\$953.79	\$1,571.69
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,938,267.35 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mrs. Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury PL. Lansing, MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$1,147.22	\$435.90	\$711.28
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,939,414.60 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
William Carney 714 N. Lenawee Lansing, MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$1,177.69	\$447.52	\$730.17
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,940,592.29 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center, MI 49315-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$1,183.43	\$449.70	\$733.73
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,941,775.72 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jamie Roe 336 Orchard St. East Lansing, MI 48823-3361	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$2,551.44	\$969.55	\$1,581.89
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,944,327.16 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$8,594.76	\$3,266.00	\$5,328.76
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
100	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Holiday Inn South 6820 South Cedar Street Lansing, MI 48911-6907	Catering / ADMINISTRATION	1/19/2000	\$5,151.43	\$1,957.54	\$3,193.89
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,949,478.59 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Michael Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome Street Lansing, MI 48912-2215	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$215.95	\$82.06	\$133.89
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,949,694.54 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Brian Belligowan 1238 West Harrison Road Cawitt, MI 48320-8308	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$3,531.77	\$1,342.07	\$2,189.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,953,226.31 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing, MI 48910-1814	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$1,313.71	\$499.21	\$814.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,954,540.02 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Matthew Schneider 307 Thompson, No 309 Capac, MI 48014-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$1,615.20	\$613.78	\$1,001.42
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,956,155.22 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$11,828.06	\$4,494.66	\$7,333.40
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (per page for each line only (Fed, chg 21a) and non-fed, 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/01

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
101	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Kolt, MI 49842	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$1,567.42	\$595.62	\$971.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,957,722.64 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. Sage D. Nastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston, MI 48895-7404	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$1,376.64	\$523.20	\$853.64
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,959,099.48 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$1,996.17	\$758.54	\$1,237.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,961,095.65 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. Matt Cowles 20635 Lexington Court Northville, MI 48167-1340	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$990.44	\$376.37	\$614.07
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,962,086.09 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Samara Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$736.12	\$280.49	\$457.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,962,824.21 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$6,668.99	\$2,534.22	\$4,134.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page for each line only) (end change 21st and non-end 21st)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(REVISED 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
102	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kathy Stimer 445 Pearl St. Pottersville, MI 49876-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$732.12	\$278.23	\$453.91
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,963,556.33 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$1,010.46	\$383.97	\$626.49
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,964,566.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon, MI 48178-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$750.08	\$285.03	\$465.05
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,965,316.87 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Thomas Barryon 400 S. Night St. Saint Johns, MI 48879-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$368.57	\$147.66	\$240.91
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,965,705.44 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Thomas Brice 5654 Okemos Rd #2 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$490.65	\$186.49	\$304.21
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,966,196.10 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,371.89	\$1,291.32	\$2,080.57
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal share 21a and non-fed 21b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary report)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/94

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
103	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Claire Demers 127 Whithills Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$222.15	\$84.42	\$137.73
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,966,418.25 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Debra Fairfield 321 Roque St. Apt 235 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$98.96	\$37.60	\$61.36
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,966,517.21 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Roy Feber 711 Burcham Dr Apt 15 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$667.61	\$253.69	\$413.92
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,967,184.82 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mrs. Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheridan Novi, MI 48375-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$1,718.27	\$652.94	\$1,065.33
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,968,903.09 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Dana-Nicole Jones 3418 Pentrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$728.22	\$276.72	\$451.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,969,631.31 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,435.21	\$1,305.37	\$2,129.84
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (FED. STATE FUND. AND NON-FED. DISB.)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/93

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
104	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Charles Komorous, III 1800 Haslett Rd. Apt 5 East Lansing, MI 48823-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$711.56	FEDERAL \$ \$270.39	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$441.17
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,970,342.87 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Lisa McNamara 10255 Corcoran Rd. Haslett, MI 48843-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$526.86	FEDERAL \$ \$200.21	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$326.65
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,970,869.73 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Thomas Siwa 1320 Haslett Rd. Apt 11 East Lansing, MI 48823-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$507.73	FEDERAL \$ \$192.94	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$314.79
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,971,377.46 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Joshua Swab 650 Joan Dr. Mason, MI 48854-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$79.31	FEDERAL \$ \$30.14	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$49.17
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,971,456.77 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Perry Upshaw 1727 Maple Ridge #11 Haslett, MI 48843-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$538.69	FEDERAL \$ \$204.70	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$333.99
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 10,971,995.46 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,364.15	\$898.38	\$1,465.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal line 21a and non-fed. line 21a)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(REVISION 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
105	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE American United Life 2121 E. Grand River Lansing, MI 48912-	PURPOSE/EVENT 401K / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,508.61	FEDERAL \$ \$953.27	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,555.34
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 18,974,504.07 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE ADP 2121 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	PURPOSE/EVENT Payroll Taxes / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$31,985.65	FEDERAL \$ \$12,154.55	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$19,831.10
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,006,489.72 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Tara Eyles 4240 Northshore Dr. Fenton, MI 48430-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$392.67	FEDERAL \$ \$145.41	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$237.26
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,006,872.38 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City, MI 49684-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,634.41	FEDERAL \$ \$621.08	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,013.33
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,008,506.80 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mrs. Cheryl Carlson 3780 Purline Rd. Rives Junction, MI 49277-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$826.14	FEDERAL \$ \$313.93	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$512.21
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,009,332.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$37,337.48	\$14,188.24	\$23,149.24
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. Share Plan and non-Fed. Share)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 31 of the detailed activity page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
106	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$809.47	\$307.60	\$501.87
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,010,142.41 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Buane Portino 2887 Colony Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$133.65	\$50.79	\$82.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,010,276.06 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mary Hardon 322 S. State St. #2 Ann Arbor, MI 48104-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$4,475.34	\$1,700.63	\$2,774.71
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,014,751.40 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$618.18	\$234.91	\$383.27
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,015,369.58 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Mayfield Dr. Lansing, MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$670.68	\$254.86	\$415.82
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,016,040.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE:	\$6,707.32	\$2,548.79	\$4,158.53
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (FED. SHARE PLAN and non-FED. SHARE)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

12/7/2011 12/7/2011

PAGE	OF
107	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Tiare Scott 5708 Hughes Apt A Lansing, MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/05/2000	\$186.59	\$70.90	\$115.69
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,016,226.85 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jamie Henry 2814 Victor Ave. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$149.17	\$56.30	\$91.87
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,016,375.02 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ms. Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing, MI 48917-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$378.59	\$143.86	\$234.73
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,016,753.61 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ms. Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$578.80	\$219.94	\$358.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,017,332.41 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville, MI 48838-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$1,079.92	\$410.37	\$669.55
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,018,412.33 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,372.07	\$901.37	\$1,470.70
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each item only; (Fed. share 21a and non-Fed. 21a11))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
108	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Souci Chappell 217 N. Jenison Lansing, MI 48915-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$152.96	FEDERAL \$ \$58.09	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$94.77
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,018,565.19 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Matthew Becker 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington, VA 22206-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,461.78	FEDERAL \$ \$555.48	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$906.30
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,020,026.97 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Kimberly Ross 208 Cedar St., Apt. 7 East Lansing, MI 48623-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$220.11	FEDERAL \$ \$83.64	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$136.47
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,020,247.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Andrew T. Dorr 524 S. Chestnut Apt. N35 Lansing, MI 48933-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$888.18	FEDERAL \$ \$337.51	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$550.67
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,021,135.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. David Harski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing, MI 48906-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$707.24	FEDERAL \$ \$268.75	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$438.49
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,021,842.50 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,430.17	\$1,303.47	\$2,126.70
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(REPLACES 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
109	100
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Dana Witczak 7416 Talbot Dr. Apt. 201 Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$732.97	\$279.53	\$454.44
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,022,575.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Alan Erickson 1505 Bay Meadows Okemos, MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$711.36	\$270.52	\$441.04
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,023,286.83 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ms. Heather Scott 1724 E. Grand River Apt. 3 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$718.66	\$273.09	\$445.57
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,024,005.49 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Blanca Treanor 312 Center Pewamo, MI 48873-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$225.23	\$85.59	\$139.64
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,024,230.72 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Maria Mugweni 2712 Trappers Cove Trail Lansing, MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$213.12	\$80.99	\$132.13
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,024,443.84 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,601.34	\$988.92	\$1,612.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only if fed-shares 21a and non-fed. 21a)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
110	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Abren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge, MI 48837-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$648.31	\$246.36	\$401.95
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,025,092.15 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kelly Hart 86 Grandledge Hwy Mulliken, MI 48861-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$1,096.51	\$416.67	\$679.84
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,026,188.66 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Misty Flores 105 E. Edgewood #E Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$505.20	\$191.98	\$313.22
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,026,693.86 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Gleann Martin 305 Beck Rd. #209 White Lake, MI 48383-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$831.30	\$315.89	\$515.41
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,027,525.16 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Matt Groon 136 Reniger Ct., Apt. 116 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$270.39	\$102.75	\$167.64
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,027,795.55 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,351.71	\$1,273.65	\$2,078.06
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share stat and non-fed. share)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
121	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Frank Chaso Wade 1019 Climax St. Lansing, MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$948.44	\$360.41	\$588.03
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,028,743.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$850.52	\$329.20	\$527.32
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,029,594.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ahmira Daniels 3200 N. Waverly Rd. Lansing, MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$247.33	\$93.99	\$153.34
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,029,841.84 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
David Foster 809 W Magnetic St Marquette, MI 49855-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$783.42	\$297.70	\$485.72
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,030,625.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Andrea Boneville 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$720.95	\$273.96	\$446.99
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,031,346.21 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,550.66	\$1,349.26	\$2,201.40
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each item only) (Schedule H4a and H4b-2a-2b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
112	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Ms. Stephanie Bonacchi 18528 Stamford Livonia, MI 48152-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$717.62	FEDERAL % \$272.73	NON-FEDERAL % \$444.92
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,032,063.83 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Betty Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing, MI 48906-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$640.60	FEDERAL % \$246.47	NON-FEDERAL % \$402.13
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,032,712.43 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Lashandra Carter 4044 Glenburne Lansing, MI 48911-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$129.73	FEDERAL % \$49.30	NON-FEDERAL % \$80.43
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,032,842.16 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Tracey Carter 4044 Glenburne Blvd. Lansing, MI 48911-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$129.73	FEDERAL % \$49.30	NON-FEDERAL % \$80.43
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,032,971.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Wala's Shaheen 2266 Knob Hill Dr #12 Okemos, MI 48864-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$283.08	FEDERAL % \$107.57	NON-FEDERAL % \$175.51
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,033,254.97 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,908.76	\$725.34	\$1,183.42
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each item only; Fed, shown 21a and non-fed, 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)	--	--	

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFF. DATE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
113	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Lisa Sarrach 38830 Charlier Harrison Township, MI 48045-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$963.78	\$366.24	\$597.54
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,034,219.75 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Kevin Haynes 1236 Wedgewood Circle Saline, MI 48176-9276	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$171.47	\$66.16	\$106.31
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,034,390.22 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Linda Palezzolo 3393 Bullard Rd. Eastland, MI 48853-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/04/2000	\$913.98	\$347.31	\$566.67
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,035,304.20 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Taqua Friday 4911E South Waverly Rd. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$121.11	\$46.02	\$75.09
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,035,425.31 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Tahmika McCauro 2326 Rep Rd. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/29/2000	\$25.82	\$9.81	\$16.01
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,035,451.13 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	52,196.16	\$834.54	\$1,361.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each item only) (Federal Line 21a and non-federal line 11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(REFLECTIVE 1/1/01)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
114	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Candice Williamson 3031 S. Washington Lansing, MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/19/2000	\$744.56	\$282.93	\$461.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,036,195.69 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Krikori Balian 28634 Buckingham St Livonia, MI 48154-4559	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$643.75	\$244.63	\$399.12
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,036,839.44 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ms. Hillary Goedert 11974 Deer Creek Run Plymouth, MI 48170-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$715.55	\$271.91	\$443.64
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,037,554.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kelly Widinski 204 River St. Apt. 1 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/09/2000	\$20.27	\$7.70	\$12.57
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,037,575.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kristen Weloszyn 4427 Blackberry Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/19/2000	\$84.26	\$32.02	\$52.24
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,037,659.52 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,205.39	\$839.13	\$1,369.20
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page for each line only) (Fed share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(Effective 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
115	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
April Accetta 4464 Karren Ann Dr. Okemos, MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$81.11	\$30.82	\$50.29
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,037,740.63 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Elizabeth Thompson 6211 W Willow Hwy Box 28 Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$894.64	\$340.04	\$554.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,038,635.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jessica Fuller 1736 D Huntsville Dr. Haslett, MI 48860-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$1,785.08	\$678.33	\$1,106.75
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,040,420.55 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Sarah Hennessey 53700 Woodbridge Shelby Township, MI 48316-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/03/2000	\$190.65	\$72.52	\$118.33
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,040,611.40 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Nicole Winton 6236 Runnymede Ct. West Bloomfield, MI 48322-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$185.11	\$70.34	\$114.77
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,040,796.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,136.98	\$1,192.05	\$1,944.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a) and non-fed. 21b(1))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 21 of the detailed activity page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(REVISION 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
116	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Evelyn Zois 825 W. Grand River East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$150.98	\$57.37	\$93.61
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,040,947.45 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Shante Burke 6200 Brandywine Creek Apt. K-10 East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$115.90	\$44.04	\$71.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,041,063.39 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ginetta Fluke 257 Snyder Hall East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$119.11	\$45.26	\$73.85
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,041,182.50 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Shawn Henshaw 3849 Yorkland Dr., #12 Constock Park, MI 48321-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$116.23	\$46.17	\$72.06
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,041,298.73 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Levin Norwood 5731 Picardy St. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$100.04	\$38.02	\$62.02
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,041,398.77 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$602.26	\$228.86	\$373.40
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page and each line only) (Fed. minus 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (based for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
117	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Jaive Sutton 2407 Risdale Ave. Lansing, MI 48911-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$212.56	FEDERAL % \$80.77	NON-FEDERAL % \$131.79
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,041,611.35 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Jerry Winters 1443 Knollwood Lansing, MI 48906-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$208.52	FEDERAL % \$79.24	NON-FEDERAL % \$129.28
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,041,819.85 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Sarah Wronkiewicz 249 Abbot Hall East Lansing, MI 48825-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$99.41	FEDERAL % \$37.78	NON-FEDERAL % \$61.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,041,919.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Rose Aguirre 1005 E. Grand River Lansing, MI 48906-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$247.95	FEDERAL % \$94.22	NON-FEDERAL % \$153.73
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,042,167.21 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Jovon Black 151 E. Holmes East Lansing, MI 48825-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/09/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$116.24	FEDERAL % \$44.17	NON-FEDERAL % \$72.07
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,042,283.45 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$284.68	\$336.38	\$548.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (next page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
118	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Tina Burnside 151 E. Holmes East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/19/2000	\$205.43	\$18.06	\$127.37
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,042,488.88 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Trevor Giannetti 927 Seymour Lansing, MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/03/2000	\$83.93	\$31.85	\$52.04
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,042,572.81 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Rashawn Mays 2515 S. Wadsworth Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$44.08	\$16.75	\$27.33
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,042,616.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Joshua Minott 2976 E. Lafayette Detroit, MI 48207-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/03/2000	\$234.01	\$88.92	\$145.09
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,042,850.90 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ronnell Reeves 2901 Mercy Ln., #3 Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/03/2000	\$379.44	\$144.19	\$235.25
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,043,230.34 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$946.89	\$359.81	\$587.08
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. Rate 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 5 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
119	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jarrold Shankle 602 E. Akers Hall East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$210.59	\$80.02	\$130.57
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,043,440.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jane Shesterkin 7608 Bramblewood Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$20.27	\$7.70	\$12.57
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,043,461.20 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Eboni Conley A411 Armstrong Hall Michigan State University East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$20.27	\$7.70	\$12.57
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,043,481.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Eric Hackwelder 1205 Dowder Lansing, MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$114.13	\$43.37	\$70.76
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,043,595.60 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Toccara Thomas 3511 Bayview Apt. 23 Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$182.71	\$69.43	\$113.28
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,043,778.31 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$547.97	\$208.22	\$339.75
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for non-fed line only) (Fed share 21a1 and non-fed 21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed support sheet)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(REVISED 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
123	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jeremey Poindexter 601 S. Butler Blvd. Apt.24 Lansing, MI 48315-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/09/2000	\$976.49	\$371.07	\$605.42
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,044,754.80 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ms. Stephanie Bonacchi 18528 Stamford Livonia, MI 48152-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/13/2000	\$2,150.98	\$817.38	\$1,333.61
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,046,905.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Krikori Balian 28634 Buckingham St Livonia, MI 48154-4539	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/13/2000	\$161.31	\$61.30	\$100.01
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,047,067.10 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Pattie Coughlan 35379 Lancashire Livonia, MI 48152-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	11/13/2000	\$192.27	\$73.06	\$119.21
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,047,259.37 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Birt Road Productions, LLC P.O. Box 1330 Stowe, VT 05672-	TV AD Production / ADMINISTRATION	11/14/2000	\$11,190.00	\$4,252.20	\$6,937.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,058,449.37 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$14,671.06	\$5,575.01	\$9,096.05
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
121	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw, MI 48663-0001	PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,319.41	FEDERAL % \$881.38	NON-FEDERAL % \$1,438.03
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,060,768.78 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Xerox Corporation PO Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197-5990	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,069.28	FEDERAL % \$406.32	NON-FEDERAL % \$662.94
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,061,838.04 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Uncle Bob's Self Storage 7551 Coleman Road East Lansing, MI 48823-9479	PURPOSE/EVENT Rent / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$238.00	FEDERAL % \$90.44	NON-FEDERAL % \$147.56
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,062,076.04 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Maxmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858-0637	PURPOSE/EVENT Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$135.00	FEDERAL % \$51.30	NON-FEDERAL % \$83.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,062,211.04 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE State of Michigan UMB OSE ERD P.O. Box 30026 Lansing, MI 48909-	PURPOSE/EVENT Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$636.37	FEDERAL % \$241.82	NON-FEDERAL % \$394.55
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,062,847.41 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$4,398.04	\$1,671.26	\$2,726.78
TOTAL THIS PERIOD, last page for each line only (Federal share 21a) and non-fed. 21a11			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE, used for line 11 of the detailed summary page			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/93

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
122	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kinko's 626 Michigan Avenue East Lansing, MI 48823-4219	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$136.29	\$51.77	\$84.46
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,052,983.64 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 7195 Thornapple River Dr., Box ADA, MI 49301-9024	Printing/Typeset ting / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$105.16	\$39.96	\$65.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,063,088.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Detroit Edison PO Box 2859 Detroit, MI 48260-0999	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$1,107.15	\$420.72	\$686.43
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,064,195.95 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing, MI 48910-1814	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$54.30	\$20.63	\$33.67
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,064,250.25 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
PSI Net PO Box 485 Herndon, VA 20172-0485	Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$731.40	\$277.93	\$453.47
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,064,981.65 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,134.24	\$811.01	\$1,323.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a14)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary sheet)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/01

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
123	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Strategic Systems Consulting PO Box 2371 Norcross, GA 30091-2371	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$75.00	\$28.53	\$46.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,065,056.65 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee, MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$829.28	\$315.33	\$514.15
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,065,885.93 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wisconsin Public Service PO Box 19303 Green Bay, WI 54307-9003	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$38.10	\$14.48	\$23.62
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,065,924.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Matt Cowles 20635 Lexington Court Northville, MI 48167-1340	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$43.42	\$16.50	\$26.92
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,065,967.45 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Samara Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$15.12	\$5.75	\$9.37
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,065,982.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,000.92	\$380.36	\$620.56
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (list page for each line only) (fed share 21a and non-fed 21b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(REVISED 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
124	160
FOR LINE 210	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Cr. South Lyon, MI 48176-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$156.60	\$59.51	\$97.09
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,066,139.17 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
ADP, Inc. P.O. Box 78415 Phoenix, AZ 85062-8415	Payroll Outsourcing / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$244.00	\$92.72	\$151.28
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,066,383.17 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Consumers Powers Lansing, MI 48937-3001	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$16.84	\$6.40	\$10.44
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,066,400.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing, MI 48917-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$315.81	\$120.01	\$195.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,066,715.82 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
The New York Times P.O. Box 15647 Worcester, MA 01615-0647	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$25.20	\$9.58	\$15.62
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,066,741.02 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$758.45	\$288.22	\$470.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share plus and non-fed. share)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/21)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
125	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing, MI 48906-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$148.89	\$56.58	\$92.31
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,066,889.91 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing, MI 48906-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$39.44	\$14.95	\$24.45
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,066,929.35 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Qwest Communication Service P. O. BOX 85022 Louisville, KY 40285-5022	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$239.64	\$91.06	\$148.58
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,067,169.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Capital City Mailers 1611 N. Grand River Lansing, MI 48906-	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$1.75	\$0.67	\$1.08
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,067,170.74 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ms. Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing, MI 48917-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$142.00	\$53.96	\$88.04
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,067,312.74 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$571.72	\$217.25	\$354.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed share 21a and non-fed 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
126	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville, MI 48938-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$1,464.85	\$556.64	\$908.21
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,068,777.55 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville, MI 48938-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$1,246.29	\$473.59	\$772.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,070,023.85 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Dana Witczak 7416 Talbot Dr. Apt. 201 Lansing, MI 48917-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	12/15/2000	\$352.49	\$133.95	\$218.54
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,070,376.37 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos, MI 48864-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$416.02	\$159.39	\$257.93
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,070,792.39 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mike Ahron 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Lodge, MI 48837-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$48.25	\$18.34	\$29.91
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,070,840.64 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,527.90	\$1,340.61	\$2,187.29
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only; if fed share 21a1 and non-fed 21a1b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 on the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
127	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Glenn Martin 305 Beck Rd. #209 White Lake, MI 48383-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$619.40	\$235.37	\$384.03
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,071,460.04 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Glenn Martin 305 Beck Rd. #209 White Lake, MI 48383-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$384.59	\$146.14	\$238.45
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,071,844.63 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Matt Backer 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington, VA 22206-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$113.10	\$42.98	\$70.12
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,071,957.73 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
American Imaging 2150 Pless Dr. Suit 11A Brighton, MI 48114-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$484.70	\$184.19	\$300.51
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,072,442.43 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mr. John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$679.77	\$258.31	\$421.46
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,073,122.20 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,281.56	\$866.98	\$1,414.57
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Last page for each line only) (Fed-share 21a and non-fed-share)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

CELESTINE, 191341

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL

PAGE	OF
128	160
FOR LINE 218	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette, MI 49855-	PURPOSE/EVENT Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$33.00	FEDERAL % \$12.50	NON-FEDERAL % \$20.46
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,073,155.20 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette, MI 49855-	PURPOSE/EVENT List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$86.87	FEDERAL % \$33.01	NON-FEDERAL % \$53.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,073,242.07 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette, MI 49855-	PURPOSE/EVENT Printing/Typeset ting / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$79.50	FEDERAL % \$30.21	NON-FEDERAL % \$49.29
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,073,321.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette, MI 49855-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$297.00	FEDERAL % \$112.86	NON-FEDERAL % \$184.14
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,073,618.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Andrea Boneville 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$54.00	FEDERAL % \$20.52	NON-FEDERAL % \$33.48
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,073,672.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$550.37	\$209.14	\$341.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each issue only: (Non-Federal issue and non-Federal))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for issue of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
129	160
FOR LINE 22a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
UPS P.O. Box 505820 The Lakes, NV 89005-5820	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$4,200.00	\$1,596.00	\$2,604.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,077,872.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Lisa Sarrach 38830 Chartier Harrison Township, MI 48045-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$1,620.62	\$615.04	\$1,004.78
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,079,493.19 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Linda Palazzolo 3393 Bullard Rd. Hartland, MI 48353-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$152.36	\$57.90	\$94.46
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,079,645.55 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	Research / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$3,371.67	\$1,281.23	\$2,090.44
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,083,017.22 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
McDonald Rentals 17000 Northville Rd. Northville, MI 48167-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$3,069.67	\$1,166.47	\$1,903.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,086,086.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$12,414.32	\$4,717.44	\$7,696.88
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (plus page for each line only) (See column 21a and sub-led 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (plus for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
130	160
FOR LINE 210	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Ms. Hillary Goedert 11974 Deer Creek Run Plymouth, MI 48170-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$365.72	\$139.97	\$226.75
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,086,452.61 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Comerica P.O.Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-1610	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$1,442.71	\$548.23	\$894.48
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,087,895.32 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Comerica P.O.Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-1610	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$98.65	\$37.49	\$61.16
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,087,993.97 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Beth Thompson 307 East Pointe Lane, Apt. H-5 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$416.82	\$158.39	\$258.43
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,088,410.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Carrie Grinnell P.O.Box 99417 Troy, MI 48099-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/15/2000	\$174.75	\$66.42	\$108.37
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,088,585.38 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,498.69	\$949.50	\$1,549.19
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (must pay for each line only) (For share 2101 and non-fed. 2111)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the Detailed Summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EXEMPTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
131	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Don Kalhoff 14066 Mayfield St. Livonia, MI 48154-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$49.40	FEDERAL % \$18.77	NON-FEDERAL % \$30.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,086,634.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Andy Knapp 187 Monroe Ave. NW Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	PURPOSE/EVENT travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$456.61	FEDERAL % \$173.51	NON-FEDERAL % \$283.10
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,089,091.58 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Rick Harig 2518 Spring CT Zeeland, MI 49464-	PURPOSE/EVENT List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$75.34	FEDERAL % \$28.63	NON-FEDERAL % \$46.71
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,089,166.93 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Pontiac Silverdome 1200 Featherstone Rd Pontiac, MI 48342-	PURPOSE/EVENT Rent / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,354.00	FEDERAL % \$518.32	NON-FEDERAL % \$835.68
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,090,530.93 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Park Place Catering Co., Inc 23400 Park Ave Dearborn, MI 48124-	PURPOSE/EVENT Catering / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,120.00	FEDERAL % \$805.60	NON-FEDERAL % \$1,314.40
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,092,650.93 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$4,065.35	\$1,544.83	\$2,520.52
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (use page for each line only) (Fed share 21a and non-fed 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (use for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE #4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/81)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
132	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Nancy Jarik 22340 Mill Rd Novi, MI 48375-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$39.27	\$14.92	\$24.35
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,092,690.20 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Dick Sleavin 2900 Hamming Rd Valley View, TX 75272-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$122.40	\$46.51	\$75.89
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,092,812.60 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Miller Industrial Gases 555 Grandville SW Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$70.34	\$26.73	\$43.61
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,092,882.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Marquette Board Lights Power 2200 Wright ST Marquette, MI 49855-	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$132.07	\$50.19	\$81.88
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,093,015.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Loretta Jolon Campbell 3883 Turtle Creek Blvd, #910 Dallas, TX 75219-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$2,250.32	\$855.12	\$1,395.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,095,265.33 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,614.40	\$393.47	\$1,620.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EXEMPTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
133	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kristyn Soronsen 1205 Schavey Rd Dewitt, MI 48820-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$36.69	\$13.94	\$22.75
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,095,302.02 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
K-D Sales Inc 2039 South Burdick ST Kalamazoo, MI 49001-	Volunteer Materials / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$68.90	\$26.18	\$42.72
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,095,370.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Hilary White 6702 A O'Henry Austin, TX 78731-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$175.94	\$66.86	\$109.08
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,095,546.86 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Helene Wiltsie 4515 Meadow Brook Dr Freeport, MI 48623-8885	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$22.95	\$8.72	\$14.23
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,095,569.81 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Gove Associates Inc 1601 Portage ST Kalamazoo, MI 49001-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$1,044.20	\$398.80	\$647.40
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,096,614.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,348.68	\$512.55	\$836.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (omit page for each time only; fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (omit for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
134	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE George H. Horstak JR 4667 Championship Dr Gaylord, MI 49735-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$3,000.00	FEDERAL % \$1,140.00	NON-FEDERAL % \$1,460.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,099,614.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Chris Gray 755 Baylor Road Rochester Hills, MI 48309-2512	PURPOSE/EVENT List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$120.00	FEDERAL % \$45.60	NON-FEDERAL % \$74.40
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,099,734.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Caribou Corporation 2675 E. Sternberg Rd Muskegon Heights, MI 49444-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$471.00	FEDERAL % \$178.98	NON-FEDERAL % \$292.02
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,100,205.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Beth Anderson 3612 Asbury Dallas, TX 75205-	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$680.70	FEDERAL % \$258.67	NON-FEDERAL % \$422.03
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,100,885.71 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Alan Solter 429 Charity Cir. 4506 Lansing, MI 48917-	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 1/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$525.25	FEDERAL % \$199.60	NON-FEDERAL % \$325.65
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,101,410.96 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$4,796.95	\$1,822.85	\$2,974.10
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each item only) (Fed shown 21a1 and non-fed 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (round for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

ISFD-001-01 (1/1/95)

PAGE	OF
135	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Al Lucas 284 Reddingwood Dr Rochester, MI 48306-	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$67.10	\$25.50	\$41.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,101,478.06 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Jancha Law Office 308 State St Saint Joseph, MI 49085-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$200.00	\$76.00	\$124.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,101,678.06 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mrs. Madeline Dvorocsik 2915 Milton Dallas, TX 75205-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/15/2000	\$106.86	\$40.61	\$66.25
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,101,784.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	11/16/2000	\$1,500.00	\$570.00	\$930.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,103,284.92 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Troup Electronics Inc. 5558 S. Pennsylvania Lansing, MI 48911-	Equipment Purchase / ADMINISTRATION	11/17/2000	\$148.52	\$56.44	\$92.09
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,103,433.45 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,022.45	\$768.55	\$1,253.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each item only) (Federal 21a) and non-federal 21a)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 7 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
136	168
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw, MI 48663-0001	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	1/21/2000	\$3,758.77	\$1,428.33	\$2,330.44
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,107,192.22 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	1/21/2000	\$100.00	\$38.00	\$62.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,107,292.22 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	1/21/2000	\$1,575.00	\$598.50	\$976.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,108,867.22 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
AT & T P.O. Box 9001309 Louisville, KY 40290-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	1/21/2000	\$36.51	\$13.87	\$22.64
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,108,903.73 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Arcom Hasler Mailing Systems PO Box 895 Shelton, CT 06484-0895	Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	1/21/2000	\$200.57	\$76.22	\$124.35
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,109,104.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$5,670.85	\$2,154.92	\$3,515.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page 101 each line only) (Federal and Non-Federal)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
137	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt, MI 48842	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/21/2000	\$177.00	\$87.28	\$109.74
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,109,291.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee, MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$286.76	\$108.97	\$177.79
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,109,568.06 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Maivin Long 2731 10th Street Menominee, MT 49858-1905	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	1/21/2000	\$400.00	\$152.00	\$248.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,109,968.06 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Clark Coffee Service Inc. 1330 Sunset Lansing, MT 49917-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	1/21/2000	\$78.50	\$29.83	\$48.67
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,110,046.56 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Qwest Communication Service P. O. BOX 85022 Louisville, KY 40285-5022	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$898.75	\$341.53	\$557.22
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,110,945.31 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,841.01	\$699.58	\$1,141.42
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only; (Federal 21a) and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EXHIBIT 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
138	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ms. Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing, MI 48917-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$82.50	\$31.35	\$51.15
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,111,027.61 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
William Eisner Associates P.O. Box 28800 Milwaukee, WI 53228-0800	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	1/21/2000	\$173.33	\$65.87	\$107.46
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,111,201.14 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Knollenberg for Congress 27867 Orchard Lake Road Farmington Hills, MI 48334-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/21/2000	\$500.00	\$190.00	\$310.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,111,701.14 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge, MI 48837-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	1/21/2000	\$139.26	\$52.93	\$86.35
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,111,840.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Discount One-Hour Signs 1712 East Michigan Av. c Lansing, MI 48912-	Printing/Typeset- ting / ADMINISTRATION	1/21/2000	\$1,060.00	\$402.80	\$657.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,112,900.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,955.11	\$742.95	\$1,212.16
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (For Line 21a and 21b only)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(REPLACES 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
139	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Pegasus Theatrical Inc. 20570 W. 8 Mile Rd. Southfield, MI 48075-	PURPOSE/EVENT Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/21/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$5,000.00	FEDERAL \$ \$1,900.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$3,100.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,117,900.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Upton For All of Us P. O. Box 490 Saint Joseph, MI 49085-D490	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/21/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$180.00	FEDERAL \$ \$68.40	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$111.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,118,080.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE McLeod USA P.O.Box 3284 Milwaukee, WI 53201-3284	PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/21/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$413.04	FEDERAL \$ \$156.96	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$256.08
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,118,493.46 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Kevin Haynes 1256 Wedgewood Circle Saline, MI 48176-9276	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/21/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$91.00	FEDERAL \$ \$34.58	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$56.42
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,118,584.46 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Ms. Hillary Goedert 11974 Deer Creek Run Plymouth, MI 48170-	PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/21/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$166.13	FEDERAL \$ \$63.13	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$103.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,118,750.59 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$5,850.17	\$2,223.07	\$3,627.10
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for which line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
140	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Coron Bentley 447 Conner Detroit, MI 48215-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$500.00	\$190.00	\$310.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,119,250.59 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Vanessa Ferguson 8340 N. Genesee Mount Morris, MI 48458-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$448.50	\$170.43	\$278.07
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,119,699.09 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Vanessa Ferguson 8340 N. Genesee Mount Morris, MI 48458-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$67.60	\$25.69	\$41.91
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,119,766.69 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Vanessa Ferguson 8340 N. Genesee Mount Morris, MI 48458-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$2,662.53	\$1,011.76	\$1,650.77
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,122,429.22 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Allen Nelson 416 Frandor Ste. 108 Lansing, MI 48912-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$265.28	\$100.81	\$164.47
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,122,694.50 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,943.91	\$1,493.65	\$2,445.22
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only; (Fed. share 21a) and non-fed. 21a1a)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (read out line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EXPIRATION 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
141	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Wedding Belles Inc 27857 Orchard Lake Farmington, MI 48334-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$51.13	\$19.43	\$31.70
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,122,745.63 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
National Sales Distributors 815 Highland Ave Saint Joseph, MI 49085-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$945.00	\$359.10	\$585.90
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,123,690.63 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Michelle Rudoni P.O.Box 637 Mount Pleasant, MI 48804-0637	List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$26.13	\$9.93	\$16.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,123,716.76 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jeramey Poindexter 601 S. Butler Blvd. Apt. 24 Lansing, MI 48915-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$288.18	\$109.51	\$178.67
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,124,004.94 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Coldwell Banker Realestate 1400 Chicago Rd Niles, MI 49120-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/21/2000	\$362.50	\$137.75	\$224.75
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,124,367.44 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,672.94	\$635.72	\$1,037.22
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
142	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Charter Township of Milford 1100 Atlantic Milford, MI 49381-	PURPOSE/EVENT List Acquisition / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/21/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$25.00	FEDERAL \$ \$9.50	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$15.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,124,392.44 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Blocmie's Face & Body 27859 Orchard Lake Farmington Hills, MI 48334-	PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/21/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$73.45	FEDERAL \$ \$27.93	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$45.54
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,124,465.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Terry Marquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte, MI 48813-9321	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,027.85	FEDERAL \$ \$770.58	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1,257.27
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,126,493.74 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mr. Rusty Hills 1388 Chartwell Carriageway East Lansing, MI 48823-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$4,015.92	FEDERAL \$ \$1,526.35	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$2,489.57
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,130,509.66 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mark Hoffman 816 Cindy Street Mason, MI 48854-1812	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE 11/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$5,111.60	FEDERAL \$ \$1,942.41	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$3,169.19
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,135,621.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$11,253.82	\$4,276.45	\$6,977.37
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (add each line only; if fed. where 21a and non-fed. 21b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (add for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
143	160
FOR LINE 27a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Carney 714 W. Lerawee Lansing, MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$1,177.67	\$447.51	\$730.16
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,136,798.93 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr LA Byron Center, MI 49315-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$2,134.44	\$811.09	\$1,323.35
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,138,933.37 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing, MI 48910-1614	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$1,313.71	\$499.21	\$814.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,140,247.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Clothing Care Center 327 West Washington Street Lonia, MI 48846-1542	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$16.06	\$6.10	\$9.96
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,140,263.14 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jennifer Bortyram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt, MI 48842	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$1,567.42	\$595.62	\$971.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,141,830.56 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SGRTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	56,209.30	\$2,359.53	\$3,649.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page for each item only) (incl. share 2101 and non-inc. 21011)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
144	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 630 East Middle Street Williamston, MI 48895-7404	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$1,376.85	\$523.20	\$853.65
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,143,207.41 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$1,233.35	\$468.67	\$764.68
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,144,440.76 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Samara Jones 1663 Wintlorcrest East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$1,164.36	\$442.46	\$721.90
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,145,605.12 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kathy Stimer 445 Pearl St. Potterville, MI 48876-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$732.12	\$278.21	\$453.91
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,146,337.24 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$1,010.45	\$393.97	\$626.48
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,147,347.69 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$5,517.13	\$2,096.51	\$3,420.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only; Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
145	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon, MI 48178-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$750.09	\$285.03	\$465.06
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,148,097.78 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
American United Life 2121 E. Grand River Lansing, MI 48912-	MOLE / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$1,994.62	\$757.96	\$1,236.66
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,150,092.40 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
ADP 2121 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	Payroll taxes / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$18,539.41	\$7,044.98	\$11,494.43
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,168,631.81 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mrs. Cheryl Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction, MI 49277-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$826.15	\$313.94	\$512.21
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,169,457.96 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mandy Collins 507 Rydex Rd. 4718 Lansing Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$809.47	\$307.60	\$501.87
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,170,267.43 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$22,919.74	\$8,709.51	\$14,210.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (INDICATE 21a1 and non-fed. 21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 51 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
146	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$618.17	\$234.90	\$383.27
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,170,885.60 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mr. Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Mayfield Dr. Lansing, MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$670.65	\$234.85	\$435.81
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,171,556.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ms. Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing, MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$578.81	\$219.95	\$358.86
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,172,135.07 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville, MI 48838-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$1,320.29	\$501.71	\$818.58
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,173,455.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Matthew Becker 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington, VA 22206-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	1/22/2000	\$1,807.40	\$686.81	\$1,120.59
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,175,262.76 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$4,995.33	\$1,838.22	\$3,097.11
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (next page for each line only) (Federal share line 420 and non-fed 21a)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(REVISIONS 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
147	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kimberly Ross 238 Cedar St., Apt. 7 East Lansing, MI 48823-		1/22/2000	\$220.11	\$83.64	\$136.47
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,175,482.87 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dana Witczak 7416 Talbot Dr. Apt. 201 Lansing, MI 48917-		1/22/2000	\$732.98	\$278.53	\$454.45
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,176,215.85 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos, MI 48864-		1/22/2000	\$878.79	\$333.94	\$544.85
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,177,094.64 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ms. Heather Scott 1724 E. Grand River Apt. 5 East Lansing, MI 48823-		1/22/2000	\$874.62	\$332.36	\$542.26
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,177,969.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge, MI 48837-		1/22/2000	\$648.30	\$246.35	\$401.95
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,178,617.56 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$3,354.80	\$1,274.82	\$2,079.98
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. Share 21a and 20a-20d, 21a-21d)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (based for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
148	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Kelly Hart 86 Grandledge Hwy Mulliken, MI 48861-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/22/2000	\$642.17	\$244.02	\$398.15
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,179,259.73 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Glenn Martin 303 Beck Rd. #209 White Lake, MI 48383-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/22/2000	\$831.29	\$315.89	\$515.40
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,180,091.02 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ms. Hillary Goedert 11974 Deer Creek Run Plymouth, MI 48170-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/22/2000	\$715.53	\$271.90	\$443.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,180,806.55 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jessica Fuller 1736 D Huntsville Dr. Haslett, MI 48840-	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	11/22/2000	\$172.89	\$65.70	\$107.19
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,180,979.44 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jessica Fuller 1736 D Huntsville Dr. Haslett, MI 48840-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	11/22/2000	\$318.52	\$120.04	\$197.48
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,181,297.96 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,680.40	\$1,018.54	\$1,661.85
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal Share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (last page for line 3 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(REVISED 1/1/95)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
149	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Sarah Hennessey 53700 Woodbridge Shelby Township, MI 48316-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/22/2000	\$190.65	\$72.52	\$118.33
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,181,488.81 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Nicole Winton 6256 Runnymede Ct. West Bloomfield, MI 48322-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/22/2000	\$92.56	\$35.10	\$57.39
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,181,581.37 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Evelyn Zois 625 W. Grand River East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	11/22/2000	\$86.39	\$32.83	\$53.56
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 19,181,667.76 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
A & E Printers & Mailers 3303 North East St. Lansing, MI 48906-	Printing/Typesetting / 2010	10/25/2000	\$588.78	\$11.78	\$577.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$31,825.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt, MI 48842	Gravel, Food, Lodging / 2010	10/25/2000	\$156.98	\$3.14	\$153.85
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$31,982.97 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,115.57	\$145.44	\$960.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line digitized, where 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(Effective 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
150	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Capitol Corridor PO Box 12296 Lansing, MI 48901-2296	PURPOSE/EVENT Subscription / 2010	DATE 6/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$77.91	FEDERAL % \$1.36	NON-FEDERAL % \$76.35
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$32,060.88 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Michigan National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing, MI 48909-7801	PURPOSE/EVENT Catering / 2010	DATE 11/01/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,490.01	FEDERAL % \$29.83	NON-FEDERAL % \$1,460.21
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$33,550.88 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Holiday Inn South 6820 South Cedar Street Lansing, MI 48911-6907	PURPOSE/EVENT Rent / 2010	DATE 1/06/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,021.14	FEDERAL % \$20.42	NON-FEDERAL % \$1,000.72
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$34,572.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Comerica P.O.Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-1618	PURPOSE/EVENT Catering Costs / 2010	DATE 11/15/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,558.35	FEDERAL % \$51.17	NON-FEDERAL % \$2,507.18
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$37,130.38 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Wayne Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2000	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$442.13	FEDERAL % \$442.13	NON-FEDERAL %
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$262,368.88 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$5,589.54	\$545.08	\$5,044.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (set page for each line entry (Schedule 21a) and non-federal (21b))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
151	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Michael Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome Street Lansing, MI 48912-2215	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$234.42	FEDERAL \$ \$234.42	NON-FEDERAL \$
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$262,603.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Thomas Barron 400 S. Wight St. Saint Johns, MI 48879-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$448.01	FEDERAL \$ \$448.01	NON-FEDERAL \$
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$263,051.31 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Thomas Bruce 5554 Okemos Rd #2 East Lansing, MI 48823-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$590.00	FEDERAL \$ \$590.00	NON-FEDERAL \$
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$263,641.31 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Diane Demers 127 Whithill's Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$567.73	FEDERAL \$ \$567.73	NON-FEDERAL \$
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$264,209.04 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Debra Fairfield 321 Bogue St. Apt 235 East Lansing, MI 48823-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$196.32	FEDERAL \$ \$196.32	NON-FEDERAL \$
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$264,405.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2,036.48	\$2,036.48	\$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (omit page for each line only if fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (omit for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
152	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Roy Feber 711 Burcham Dr Apt 15 East Lansing, MI 48823-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$849.60	FEDERAL % \$849.60	NON-FEDERAL %
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$265,254.96 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mrs. Lavonne Johnson 22512 Sheridan Novi, MI 48375-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,718.28	FEDERAL % \$1,718.28	NON-FEDERAL %
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$266,973.24 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Dena-Nicole Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$652.46	FEDERAL % \$652.46	NON-FEDERAL %
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$267,625.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Charles Komorous, III 1800 Haslett Rd. Apt 5 East Lansing, MI 48823-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$864.74	FEDERAL % \$864.74	NON-FEDERAL %
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$268,490.44 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Lisa McNamara 10255 Corcoran Rd. Haslett, MI 48840-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$557.80	FEDERAL % \$557.80	NON-FEDERAL %
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$269,048.24 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$4,642.88	\$4,642.88	90.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Red. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EXEMPTIONS 1/1/2011)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
153	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Siwa 1320 Haslett Rd. Apt 11 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$604.75	\$604.75	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$269,652.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joshua Swab 650 Joan Dr. Mason, MI 48854-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$195.20	\$195.20	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$269,838.19 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Fenny Upshaw 1727 Maple Ridge #11 Haslett, MI 48840-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$757.84	\$757.84	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$270,596.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American United Life 2121 E. Grand River Lansing, MI 48912-	401K / 2040	1/22/2000	\$359.39	\$359.39	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$270,955.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ADP 2121 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	Payroll Taxes / 2040	1/22/2000	\$4,703.08	\$4,703.08	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$275,658.50 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$6,610.26	\$6,610.26	\$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD: (see page for each line only; (red) share 21a and non-fed. 21a1a)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (shown for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
154	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tara Hylen 4240 Northshore Dr. Farmington, MI 48430-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$579.43	\$579.43	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$276,237.93 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SuAnne Fortino 2887 Colony Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$279.13	\$279.13	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$276,517.06 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Tiare Scott 5708 Hughes Apt A Lansing, MI 48910-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$226.57	\$226.57	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$276,743.63 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jamie Henry 2814 Victor Ave. Lansing, MI 48915-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$137.49	\$137.49	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$276,981.12 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Souci Chappell 217 N. Jenison Lansing, MI 48915-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$168.10	\$168.10	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$277,049.22 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,390.72	\$1,390.72	\$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (see page 107 with line only; line 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/01

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
155	163
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Maria Mugweni 2712 Trappers Cove Trail Lansing, MI 48910-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$76.96	\$76.96	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$277,126.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Misty Flores 135 E. Edgewood #E Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$576.95	\$576.95	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$277,703.13 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Betty Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing, MI 48906-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$431.44	\$431.44	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$278,134.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lashandra Carter 4044 Glenbourne Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$146.78	\$146.78	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$278,281.35 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tracey Carter 4044 Glenbourne Blvd. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$146.79	\$146.79	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$278,428.14 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,378.92	\$1,378.92	\$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (omit page 202 each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (omit for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(Effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
156	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Taqua Friday 4911E South Waverly Rd. Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$141.67	\$141.67	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$278,569.81 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Candice Williamson 3031 S. Washington Lansing, MI 48910-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$744.54	\$744.54	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$279,314.35 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
April Accetta 4464 Karen Ann Dr. Okemos, MI 48864-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$20.26	\$20.26	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$279,334.61 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Shante Burke 6200 Brandywine Creek Apt. K-10 East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$77.68	\$77.68	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$279,412.29 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ginetta Flake 257 Snyder Hall East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$72.33	\$72.33	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$279,484.62 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1,056.48	\$1,056.48	\$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (list page for each line only; Fed. share 21a1 and non-Fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
157	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Shawn Eenshaw 3849 Yorkland Dr., #12 Comstock Park, MI 49321-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$95.20	FEDERAL \$ \$95.20	NON-FEDERAL \$
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$279,579.82 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Jaive Sutton 2407 Risdale Ave. Lansing, MI 48911-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$44.88	FEDERAL \$ \$44.88	NON-FEDERAL \$
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$279,624.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Sarah Wronkowiec 249 Abbot Hall East Lansing, MI 48825-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$19.01	FEDERAL \$ \$19.01	NON-FEDERAL \$
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$279,643.71 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Jovon Black 151 E. Holmes East Lansing, MI 48825-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$20.66	FEDERAL \$ \$20.66	NON-FEDERAL \$
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$279,664.37 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Tina Burnside 151 E. Holmes East Lansing, MI 48825-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salaries / 2040	DATE 1/22/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$44.81	FEDERAL \$ \$44.81	NON-FEDERAL \$
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$279,709.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$224.56	\$224.56	\$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for which line only; (add share 21a and non-fed. 21a))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EFFECTIVE 1/1/97

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
158	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Joshua Minott 2916 E. Lafayette Detroit, MI 48207-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$31.68	\$31.68	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$279,740.84 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Ronnell Reeves 2901 Mercy Ln., #3 Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$403.45	\$403.45	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$280,144.31 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Garrod Shankle 602 E. Akers Hall East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$242.96	\$242.96	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$280,387.27 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Eboni Conley A411 Armstrong Hall Michigan State University East Lansing, MI 48825-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$22.03	\$22.03	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$280,409.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Eric Hackwelder 1205 Downer Lansing, MI 48912-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$99.41	\$99.41	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$280,508.71 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$799.53	\$799.53	\$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (list page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a) and non fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Used for line 31 of the detailed surracy page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(REVISED 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
159	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Toccara Thomas 3511 Bayview Apt. 28 Lansing, MI 48911-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$412.65	\$412.65	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$280,921.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Somedna Barber 1111 Glenn St. Lansing, MI 48915-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$87.30	\$87.30	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$281,008.66 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Frank Johnson 346 Campbell Ave. Calumet City, IL 60409-	Salaries / 2040	1/22/2000	\$186.49	\$186.49	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$281,195.15 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt, MI 48942	Travel / 2080	10/25/2000	\$61.20	\$55.08	\$6.12
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$12,531.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt, MI 48942	Supplies / 2080	10/25/2000	\$148.09	\$133.28	\$14.81
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$12,679.56 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$895.73	\$874.60	\$20.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. funds 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
160	160
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Troy Marriott 200 West Cig Beaver Road Troy, MI 48064-	PURPOSE/EVENT Rent / 2000	DATE 0/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$5,337.47	FEDERAL % \$4,803.72	NON-FEDERAL % \$533.75
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$18,017.03 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48224-9998	PURPOSE/EVENT Postage/Express / ABSENTEE	DATE 0/20/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$6,580.00	FEDERAL % \$3,517.80	NON-FEDERAL % \$3,062.20
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☒ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858-0637	PURPOSE/EVENT Data Processing / ABSENTEE	DATE 10/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1,509.50	FEDERAL % \$618.90	NON-FEDERAL % \$890.60
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☒ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-4633	PURPOSE/EVENT Mail Production / ABSENTEE	DATE 0/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2,925.00	FEDERAL % \$1,199.25	NON-FEDERAL % \$1,725.75
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☒ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt, MI 48842	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel / 2000	DATE 0/25/2000	TOTAL AMOUNT \$157.18	FEDERAL % \$113.09	NON-FEDERAL % \$44.16
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$870.62 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$18,509.16	\$10,249.12	\$8,259.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (total page for each line only; fed, share 41a1 and non-fed, 21a1)	\$6,372,637.80	\$431,752.29	\$3,937,885.11
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			\$3,937,885.11

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE M4
(effective 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
1	7

FOR LINE 21a

MEMO Entry

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Staples 3003 East Michigan Ave Lansing, MI 48912		PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies Page 130, Entry 3	DATE 10/5/00	TOTAL AMOUNT 45.65	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE The Ritz Carlton 300 Town Center Drive Dearborn, MI 48846		PURPOSE/EVENT 2010 Page 150, Entry 2	DATE 10/9/09	TOTAL AMOUNT 1,778.75	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Kitzmiller RV 1211 North Cedar Street Mason, MI 48842		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 130, Entry 2	DATE 10/20/00	TOTAL AMOUNT 100.00	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Westin Hotels 1500 Town Center Southfield, MI 48075		PURPOSE/EVENT 2010 Page 150, Entry 4	DATE 10/21/00	TOTAL AMOUNT 704.60	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Scalehouse Truck Stop 178 East Grand River Ionia, MI 48846		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 130, Entry 2	DATE 10/10/00	TOTAL AMOUNT 104.37	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Office Depot 300 Frandor Ave Lansing, MI 48912		PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies Page 130, Entry 3	DATE 10/23/00	TOTAL AMOUNT 53.00	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE						
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...						
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)						

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE 2	OF 7
FOR LINE 21a	

MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

01/26/00

NAME OF COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Panera Bread 310 N. Clippert Lansing MI 48912		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 130	DATE 10/26/00 Entry 2	TOTAL AMOUNT \$15.36	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Greenhouse Cafe 1417 E. Michigan Lansing, MI 48912		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 130	DATE 10/26/00 Entry 2	TOTAL AMOUNT \$59.02	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Westlund Apple Market 2301 E. Grand River Lansing, MI 48912		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 130	DATE 10/26/00 Entry 2	TOTAL AMOUNT \$35.42	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Westin Hotel 1500 Town Ctr. Southfield, MI 48075		PURPOSE/EVENT 2010 Page 150	DATE 10/27/00 Entry 4	TOTAL AMOUNT \$75.00	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Tractor Supply Lansing, MI		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 130	DATE 10/28/00 Entry 4	TOTAL AMOUNT \$38.84	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Intuit P.O. Box 3428 Seattle, WA 98124		PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies Page 97	DATE 10/25/00 Entry 4	TOTAL AMOUNT \$215.17	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE						
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...						
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)						

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE 3	OF 7
FOR LINE 21a	

Memo Entry

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Earthlink 3800 New York Ste 20 Pasadena, CA 91107		PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone	DATE 10/20	TOTAL AMOUNT 19.95	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Page 97 Entry 3						
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Minervas/Beacon 300 East State Street Traverse City, MI 49684		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging	DATE 10/25/00	TOTAL AMOUNT 122.63	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Page 97 Entry 2						
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mabel's Restaurant 472 Munson Ave Traverse City, MI 49684		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food Lodging	DATE 10/26/00	TOTAL AMOUNT 11.66	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Page 97, Entry 2						
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Travel Lodge 460 Munson Ave Traverse City, MI 49684		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging	DATE 10/26/00	TOTAL AMOUNT 58.31	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Page 97, Entry 2						
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Blimpies 4411 West Saginaw Lansing, MI 48917		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging	DATE 10/5/00	TOTAL AMOUNT 87.54	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Page 97, Entry 2						
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Staples 3003 East Michigan Lansing, MI 48912		PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies	DATE 10/19/00	TOTAL AMOUNT 64.07	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Page 97, Entry 4						
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE						
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...						
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page) ...						

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
4	5
FOR LINE 21a	

MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

Memo Entry

NAME OF COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Earthlink 3800 New York Ste 20 Pasadena, CA 91107		PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone Page 56	DATE 9/09/00 Entry 5	TOTAL AMOUNT \$39.90	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Earthlink 3800 New York Ste 20 Pasadena, CA 91107		PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone Page 56	DATE 9/27/00 Entry 5	TOTAL AMOUNT \$6.24	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Earthlink 3800 New York Ste 20 Pasadena, CA 91107		PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone Page 56	DATE 10/5/00 Entry 5	TOTAL AMOUNT \$224.45	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Earthlink 3800 New York Ste 20 Pasadena, CA 91107		PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone Page 56	DATE 10/15/00 Entry 5	TOTAL AMOUNT \$39.90	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Earthlink 3800 New York Ste 20 Pasadena, CA 91107		PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone Page 56	DATE 9/21/00 Entry 5	TOTAL AMOUNT \$26.93	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Circuit City 2655 B. Grand River E. Lansing, MI 48923		PURPOSE/EVENT Fur. & Equipment Page 57	DATE 9/18/00 Entry 2	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1324.99	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE						
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a + and non-Fed. share to 21 a II) ...						
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)						

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/81)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

MEMO ENTRY

PAGE	OF
5	7
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Court By Marriott 200 W. Big Beaver Troy, MI 48064,		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 57	DATE 10/2/00 Entry 3	TOTAL AMOUNT 135.76	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Ryder 3700 Velt Ave. Green Bay, WI 54313		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 57	DATE 9/12/00 Entry 3	TOTAL AMOUNT 348.35	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Holiday Inn 615 E. Front Traverse City, MI 49686		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Page 57	DATE 9/20/00 Entry 3	TOTAL AMOUNT 133.25	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Holiday Inn 255 28th St. SW Grand Rapids, MI 49548		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 57	DATE 9/20/00 Entry 3	TOTAL AMOUNT 409.08	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Ryder 3700 Velt Ave. Green Bay, WI 54313		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 57	DATE 9/21/00 Entry 3	TOTAL AMOUNT 536.55	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Bill Snethkamp 6131 S. Penn Lansing, MI 48911		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel	DATE 9/29/00	TOTAL AMOUNT 104.94	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE						
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 b ii)						
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)						

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULEPAGE 6 OF 7
FOR LINE 21a~~MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE~~
NAME OF COMMITTEE

Memo Entry

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mobil 695 2524 M-52N Webberville, MI 48892	PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 56	DATE 10/08/00 Entry 3	TOTAL AMOUNT 99.04	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Townsend Hotel 100 Townsend Birmingham, MI 48009	PURPOSE/EVENT 2010 Page 150	DATE 10/03/00 Entry 2	TOTAL AMOUNT 1190.01	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Townsend Hotel 100 Townsend Birmingham, MI 48009	PURPOSE/EVENT 2010 Page 150	DATE 9/27/00 Entry 2	TOTAL AMOUNT 300.00	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Staples 3003 E. Michigan Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies Page 57	DATE 9/29/00 Entry 4	TOTAL AMOUNT 14.72	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Office Depot 300 Frandor Ave Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies Page 57	DATE 9/28/00 Entry 4	TOTAL AMOUNT 876.69	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Staples 300 E. Michigan Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE/EVENT Office Supplies Page 57	DATE 9/18/00 Entry 4	TOTAL AMOUNT 61.36	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE 7	OF 7
FOR LINE 21a	

MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

Memo Entry

NAME OF COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Holiday Inn 7501 W. Saginaw Lansing, MI 48910		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 57	DATE 9/28/00 Entry 5	TOTAL AMOUNT 1332.36	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE City Animation 809 Center Lansing, MI 48906		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 57	DATE 9/18/00 Entry 5/3	TOTAL AMOUNT 728.75	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Holiday Inn 17123 N. Laura Pk Livonia, MI 48152		PURPOSE/EVENT Travel/ Food/ Lodging Page 57	DATE 9/21/00 Entry 5	TOTAL AMOUNT 796.72	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE		PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE		PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE		PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: \$ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT						
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE						
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)						
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)						

Federal Election Commission

**ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE
FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS**

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

☐ Hand Delivered	Date of Receipt
☐ First Class Mail	POSTMARKED
☒ Registered/Certified Mail	POSTMARKED (R/C) 12-6-00
☐ No Postmark	
☐ Postmark Illegible	
☐ Received from the House office of Records and Registration	Date of Receipt
☐ Received from the Senate Office of Public Records	Date of Receipt
☐ Other (Specify):	Postmarked and/or Date of Receipt
☐ Electronic Filing	
<i>See</i>	12-7-00
PREPARER	DATE PREPARED